

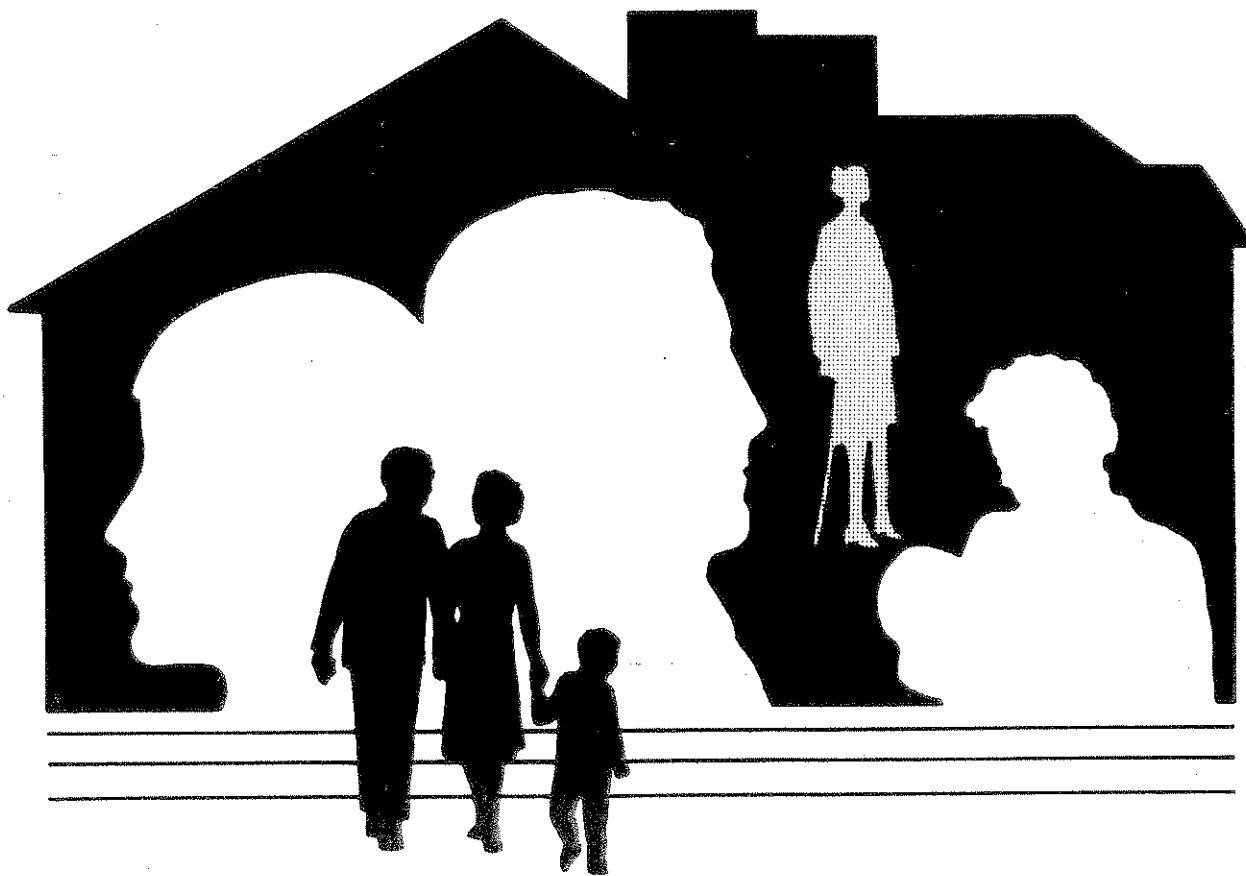
O'Connor

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 419

**Household
and Family
Characteristics:
March 1986**



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Division by **Steve W. Rawlings**, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. Statistical and clerical assistance was provided by **Peggy A. Armstrong**, **Gerda K. Mudd**, **Debra N. Middleton**, **Carole J. Parker**, and **Edith L. Reeves**. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data was collected under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. The detailed tables were programmed by **Thelma N. Varhach**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Cathleen P. Creighton**, Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review was done by **Phillip M. Gbur**, Statistical Methods Division. The contents of the report were reviewed by **Louisa Miller** and **Edward J. Welniak, Jr.**, Population Division. Publication planning, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement were provided by the staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief. Editing and publication coordination were provided by **Paula Coupe**.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 419

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986

Issued November 1987



U.S. Department of Commerce
William C. Verity, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director

C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Fields**

**Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst**

POPULATION DIVISION

Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 419,
Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986,
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1987.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction and highlights	1
Household composition.....	1
Family composition and life cycle.....	3
One-parent family groups	8
Related reports.....	11
User's guide to detailed tables	12

TEXT TABLES

A. Household composition, by presence of own children under 18: 1986, 1980, and 1970.....	2
B. Family households, by age of householder, by type of family: 1986, 1980, and 1970.....	3
C. Family households, by age of householder, by presence of own children under 18: 1986 and 1970.....	5
D. Family households, by age of householder, by presence of own children under 6: 1986 and 1970.....	6
E. Families, by age of householder, by size and type of family: 1986 and 1970.....	7
F. Family groups with children, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder or reference person: 1986	9
G. One-parent family groups, by race and marital status: 1986, 1980, and 1976	10

CHARTS

Figure

1. One-parent family groups, by race and type: 1986.....	9
2. Marital status of parents in one-parent family groups, by race: 1986.....	11

DETAILED TABLES

1. Families, by type, residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986..	13
2. Families, by type, tenure, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986	17
3. Families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986	23
4. Families, by type, MSA residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	39
5. Families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986	55
6. Employment status and occupation group of husbands and wives, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1986	63
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children, race, and Spanish origin: March 1986	64
8. Families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986	68
9. Families, by size, type, age, race, and Spanish origin: March 1986	76

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

10.	Families, by type, and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1986.....	79
11.	Families, by age of own children, race, Spanish origin of householder: March 1986 .	81
12.	Families, by type, presence and age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	83
13.	Families other than married-couple, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	89
14.	Subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1986.....	93
15.	Subfamilies, by number of own children, type, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1986.....	96
16.	Race and Spanish origin of husbands and wives: March 1986.....	104
17.	Married couples, by age of husband and wife, by race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1986.....	105
18.	Married-couple families, by joint labor force status, by race and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	106
19.	Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level, by race and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	112
20.	Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	118
21.	Households, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	121
22.	Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986.....	125
23.	Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and residence: March 1986.....	128
24.	Households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1986 .	131
25.	Households, by type, age of members, and age and sex of householder: March 1986.....	137

APPENDIXES

A.	Definitions and Explanations.....	139
B.	Source and Reliability of Estimates.....	145
	Source of data.....	145
	Reliability of estimates.....	145

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers.....	147
B-2.	Standard errors of estimated percentages.....	148
B-3.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2.....	148
B-4.	"a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, householders, or primary individuals.....	149

Symbols Used in Tables

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
- X Not applicable.
- NA Not available.
- B Base is less than 75,000.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986

INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

Important and continuing changes have occurred in the composition of the Nation's households and families. This report presents an overview of some of the major trends evident since 1970, and it provides detailed data on household and family characteristics for 1986 based on the March supplement to the Current Population Survey. An advance report on the 1986 data was issued in November 1986 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 412, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986*).

Households and families are often discussed in terms of averages. Although this approach is useful for drawing broad conclusions, people organize themselves into households which vary widely in type, size, and socioeconomic circumstances. In focusing too narrowly on the average household, it is possible to lose sight of the diversity of living arrangements in the United States.

The mix of households has changed considerably during the last 10 or 20 years. These changes in the number and composition of households are significant not only to those in the private sector who try to anticipate the extent to which a demand for a particular product or service exists among consumers, but also to public policy makers at every level of government who require the most current demographic facts in order to respond effectively to the needs of their constituencies.

Some of the highlights of topics discussed in this year's report are:

- The net average annual increase in households has been lower for the 1980-86 period than it was during the 1970-80 decade.
- After a period of decline, the number of married-couple families with children in the home did not change significantly in 1986.
- The largest families, on average, are to be found among married couples where the householders are in their late thirties or early forties.
- There were 8.9 million one-parent family groups in 1986, versus 3.8 million in 1970.

Related statistics on age at first marriage, divorce ratios, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children, young adults, and other persons are avail-

able in a report which uses "persons" rather than "households" as the unit of analysis. This companion report is entitled *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986* (Series P-20, No. 418).

The data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys, and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference between the two estimates being compared is not large. See Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," for a complete discussion of sampling variability and how it affects the data.

HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

There were an estimated 88.5 million households in the United States as of March 1986, according to the results of the Current Population Survey (CPS). There has been a net increase of about 7.7 million households during the 6-year period since 1980, which translates into an average of about 1.3 million additional households per year. By comparison, between 1970 and 1980, there was a net increase of 17.4 million households, or an average of approximately 1.7 million per year. Thus, the average annual increase in households since 1980 has been somewhat below the corresponding figure for the previous decade.

Two major categories of households are identified by the Census Bureau: family and nonfamily. A family or family household¹ consists of at least two persons; the householder and one or more additional persons related to the householder through marriage, birth, or adoption. A nonfamily household is composed of a householder who either lives alone or exclusively with persons to whom the householder is not related:

Family households. About 72 percent of all households in 1986 were family households (table A). Families (i.e., family households) have contributed about 52 percent of the total net increase in households since 1980, and 47 percent of the total increase in the number of

¹A family comprises only relatives, but a family household may contain nonrelatives. The number of family households and families is identical.

Table A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1986, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	1986		1980		1970		Net change 1980 - 1986		Net change 1970 - 1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent of net change	Number	Percent of net change
	All households.....	88,458	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	7,682	100.0	17,375
Family households.....	63,558	71.9	59,550	73.7	51,456	81.2	4,008	52.2	8,094	46.6
No own children under 18.....	31,888	36.0	28,528	35.3	22,725	35.8	3,360	43.7	5,803	33.4
With own children under 18.....	31,670	35.8	31,022	38.4	28,732	45.3	648	8.4	2,290	13.2
1 child.....	13,325	15.1	12,443	15.4	9,350	14.7	882	11.5	3,093	17.8
2 children.....	11,902	13.5	11,470	14.2	8,942	14.1	432	5.6	2,528	14.5
3 or more children.....	6,443	7.3	7,109	8.8	10,440	16.5	-666	-8.7	-3,331	-19.2
Married-couple family.....	50,933	57.6	49,112	60.8	44,728	70.5	1,821	23.7	4,384	25.2
No own children under 18.....	26,304	29.7	24,151	29.9	19,196	30.3	2,153	28.0	4,955	28.5
With own children under 18.....	24,630	27.8	24,961	30.9	25,532	40.3	-331	-4.3	-571	-3.3
1 child.....	9,868	11.2	9,671	12.0	8,163	12.9	197	2.6	1,508	8.7
2 children.....	9,580	10.8	9,488	11.7	8,045	12.7	92	1.2	1,443	8.3
3 or more children.....	5,182	5.9	5,802	7.2	9,325	14.7	-620	-8.1	-3,523	-20.3
Other family, male householder.....	2,414	2.7	1,733	2.1	1,228	1.9	681	8.9	505	2.9
No own children under 18.....	1,479	1.7	1,117	1.4	887	1.4	362	4.7	230	1.3
With own children under 18.....	935	1.1	616	0.8	341	0.5	319	4.2	275	1.6
1 child.....	600	0.7	374	0.5	179	0.3	226	2.9	195	1.1
2 children.....	260	0.3	165	0.2	87	0.1	95	1.2	78	0.4
3 or more children.....	75	0.1	77	0.1	75	0.1	-2	-	2	-
Other family, female householder.....	10,211	11.5	8,705	10.8	5,500	8.7	1,506	19.6	3,205	18.4
No own children under 18.....	4,106	4.6	3,261	4.0	2,642	4.2	845	11.0	619	3.6
With own children under 18.....	6,105	6.9	5,445	6.7	2,858	4.5	660	8.6	2,587	14.9
1 child.....	2,857	3.2	2,398	3.0	1,008	1.6	459	6.0	1,390	8.0
2 children.....	2,061	2.3	1,817	2.2	810	1.3	244	3.2	1,007	5.8
3 or more children.....	1,186	1.3	1,230	1.5	1,040	1.6	-44	-0.6	190	1.1
Nonfamily householder.....	24,900	28.1	21,226	26.3	11,945	18.8	3,674	47.8	9,281	53.4
Living alone.....	21,178	23.9	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	2,882	37.5	7,445	42.8
Male householder.....	10,648	12.0	8,807	10.9	4,063	6.4	1,841	24.0	4,744	27.3
Living alone.....	8,285	9.4	6,966	8.6	3,532	5.6	1,319	17.2	3,434	19.8
Female householder.....	14,252	16.1	12,419	15.4	7,882	12.4	1,833	23.9	4,537	26.1
Living alone.....	12,893	14.6	11,330	14.0	7,319	11.5	1,563	20.3	4,011	23.1

- Represents zero.

households for the 10-year period from 1970 to 1980. The difference between these two periods in the percentage of net household increase contributed by families is not considered to be statistically significant.

The Census Bureau distinguishes three major types of family households: married-couple families, families with female householders (no husband present), and families with male householders (no wife present). Within these three broad categories is an array of family situations which differ considerably. Examples include family households with young couples who have no children, two-parent families, one-parent families, and older couples whose children have left home.

Married-couple families accounted for about 58 percent of all households in 1986, versus 71 percent in 1970. At the time of the 1986 survey, the number of married-couple families with no children under 18 present in the home outnumbered those with such children present,² 26.3 million versus 24.6 million. Although the

²In this and other instances unless otherwise specified, "children" refers to the householder's or reference person's "own" sons and daughters, including adopted children and stepchildren.

number of married-couple families with children was slightly larger in 1986 than in 1985,³ the difference was not large enough to be considered statistically significant. It is possible that the number of these two-parent family households may rise more appreciably during the next few years. Part of the reason is the "echo" to the post-World War II Baby Boom, which is generally considered to have occurred between 1946 and 1964. If the large cohorts of women born prior to 1964 proceed to marry and bear the children which they may have postponed while pursuing other goals, then the number of couples with children will rise, thus reversing the decline for the 1970-85 period.

The overall decline in the number of married couples with children has been due to the 4.0 million drop since 1970 in the number of couples with three or more children. The number of smaller married-couple families including only one or two children, by contrast, has actually increased during the period.

Families maintained by either men or women who have no spouse present accounted for 14 percent of all

³Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 411, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985*.

households in 1986, versus 11 percent of the total in 1970. Children under 18 were present in about 39 percent of the families maintained by men without a wife present, compared to 60 percent of those families that are maintained by women without a husband present.

Nonfamily households. There were about 24.9 million nonfamily households in 1986, and approximately 21.2 million, or 85 percent of them, were composed of persons living alone. Women accounted for about two-thirds of nonfamily householders living alone, whereas men maintained a majority of the nonfamily households containing more than one person.

Nonfamily households accounted for about 28 percent of all households in 1986, compared to 19 percent in 1970. They accounted for 53 percent of the net increase in households between 1970 and 1980; their contribution to net household increase since 1980 was 48 percent. The difference in these two proportions is not considered statistically significant.

FAMILY COMPOSITION AND LIFE CYCLE

During the past several decades most family households have been created by marriage, they passed through various stages involving the birth and rearing of children, and then they ultimately dissolved because of

the death of a spouse. This has been referred to as the "life cycle of the family." For an increasing proportion of people and families, however, this cycle has become more varied and complex because of such factors as the increase in unmarried couples, separation and divorce, one-parent situations, and remarriage.

One approach to characterizing differences through time in the family life cycle is to focus on changes in the average age of householders in various types of households. Another approach to examining these differences is to compare the characteristics of families with householders who are in different age categories. Many families with householders under 25 years of age might be expected to be childless and composed of just two persons, since these families are generally in their earliest phases of development. As householders approach and pass through their middle-aged years, children are more likely to be present, and families attain their peak size. By the time the householder reaches age 65, most children would typically have left home, and the composition of the family has altered substantially, yet again. The following data provide a variety of insights into recent changes in the timing of stages in the family life cycle.

Family type and median age of householder. The median age of all family householders in 1986 was 44.1 years. This average was about 1.5 years lower than the corresponding median in 1970 (table B).

Table B. Family Households, by Age of Householder, by Type of Family: 1986, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Age of householder	All family households			Married-couple households			Other family, female householder			Other family, male householder		
	1986	1980	1970	1986	1980	1970	1986	1980	1970	1986	1980	1970
Total.....	63,558	59,550	51,456	50,933	49,112	44,728	10,211	8,705	5,500	2,414	1,733	1,228
Under 25 years....	3,174	3,814	3,491	2,132	2,900	3,039	785	730	386	258	184	66
25-29 years.....	6,688	6,659	5,419	5,200	5,433	4,895	1,230	1,074	449	258	152	75
30-34 years.....	8,207	7,550	5,193	6,551	6,193	4,688	1,364	1,211	454	292	146	51
35-44 years.....	14,913	12,222	10,983	11,743	9,949	9,697	2,641	1,916	1,068	528	356	218
45-54 years.....	10,767	10,768	10,806	8,756	8,979	9,436	1,607	1,477	1,093	404	312	277
55-64 years.....	9,744	9,541	8,360	8,262	8,233	7,225	1,144	1,037	919	338	271	216
65-74 years.....	6,804	6,140	4,798	5,784	5,268	4,011	807	686	639	213	187	148
75 years and over.	3,263	2,856	2,407	2,506	2,157	1,738	633	574	491	124	125	178
Median age.....	44.1	44.6	45.6	44.9	45.1	45.0	41.1	41.7	48.6	42.7	45.9	52.4
PERCENT												
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years....	5.0	6.4	6.8	4.2	5.9	6.8	7.7	8.4	7.0	10.7	10.6	5.4
25-29 years.....	10.5	11.2	10.5	10.2	11.1	10.9	12.0	12.3	8.2	10.7	8.8	6.1
30-34 years.....	12.9	12.7	10.1	12.9	12.6	10.5	13.4	13.9	8.3	12.1	8.4	4.2
35-44 years.....	23.5	20.5	21.3	23.1	20.3	21.7	25.9	22.0	19.4	21.9	20.5	17.8
45-54 years.....	16.9	18.1	21.0	17.2	18.3	21.1	15.7	17.0	19.9	16.7	18.0	22.6
55-64 years.....	15.3	16.0	16.2	16.2	16.8	16.2	11.2	11.9	16.7	14.0	15.6	17.6
65-74 years.....	10.7	10.3	9.3	11.4	10.7	9.0	7.9	7.9	11.6	8.8	10.8	12.1
75 years and over.	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.9	4.4	3.9	6.2	6.6	8.9	5.1	7.2	14.5
Median age.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Among married-couple householders the median age was not significantly lower in 1986 than in 1970, 44.9 and 45.0, respectively. However, the dramatic increase since 1970 in the number of families maintained by men and women whose spouse was absent has been accompanied by a sizable drop in the average age of this type of householder. Between 1970 and 1986, the median age of women maintaining families without a husband present fell by 7.5 years, from 48.6 years of age to 41.1 years. Over the same period, the median age of men maintaining families without a wife present dropped by 9.7 years from 52.4 years of age to 42.7 years. These large declines in the average age of male and female householders (where no spouse is present) reflect, among other things, the increase over the past 16 years in the number of younger persons maintaining one-parent families after separation, divorce, or a birth out of wedlock. Whereas married-couple householders in 1970 were generally younger than their counterparts maintaining other types of families, the situation has reversed, and the family householders with no spouse present now tend to be younger than householders in married-couple families.

Presence of children under 18. About 50 percent of all family households in 1986 included no children under 18 years of age,⁴ up from 44 percent in 1970 (table C). The proportion of families with children in the home varies considerably, depending on the family's stage of development and type. Among young families (those with householders under 25 years old), 40 percent had no children in the home in 1986, about the same percentage as in 1970. As householders move into middle age, there is a much greater likelihood that the family will have at least one child among its members. Only 17 percent of the families with householders aged 35 to 44 years had no children under 18 living at home in 1986, although this was somewhat higher than the 1970 figure of 12 percent.

As parents grow older, children begin to leave home. A majority (57 percent) of families with householders 45 to 54 years of age included no children in 1986, up from 42 percent in 1970, suggesting that the timing and duration of the childbearing stage of the family life cycle is substantially different now than it was several years ago. This rise since 1970 in the proportion of family householders in their late forties and early fifties who have no dependent children under 18 at home has a variety of implications. For example, in many married-couple families that started their families early and had only one or two children, husbands and wives will have more of their middle-aged years without children present.

⁴In this and other instances unless otherwise specified, "children" refers to the householder's or reference persons's "own" sons and daughters, including adopted children and stepchildren.

A high proportion (60 percent) of families that are maintained by women (no husband present) consist of mothers with one or more of their own children under 18 present. Unlike families overall, the vast majority of families maintained by the youngest female householders (i.e., under 25 years old) include children, 88 percent in 1986 and a similar 85 percent in 1970. Among families maintained by 25 to 34 year old women, the proportion including children was 94 percent in 1986, which was not significantly different from the corresponding proportion in 1970. Children are less likely to be present among families maintained by women age 45 and over. For example, among those with householders 45 to 54 years of age, only 40 percent had children in the home in 1986 versus 57 percent in 1970.

Among families maintained by men (no wife present), a minority (39 percent) included at least one of the man's children, but this is not true across every householder age category. Children were present in only 28 percent of the families maintained by young men under 25 in 1986. However, the proportion with children in the home was 71 percent for male householders 35 to 44 years old, up significantly since 1970 when a smaller percentage (51 percent) of middle-aged fathers were maintaining families where the mother was absent.

Young children at home. Changes in family composition in terms of the presence of children under 6 years old also exhibit clear differences at various stages of the life cycle of the family. Children in this age category have traditionally been referred to as being of "pre-school" age. This label may now be somewhat inappropriate as more children enter some form of schooling at younger ages, but families with children under 6 are still often thought of as having somewhat greater child care responsibilities than families whose children are all of school age or older.

An estimated 77 percent of all family householders did not have any sons or daughters under the age of 6 at home in 1986 (table D). Young children were most likely to be found in families with householders under 35 years of age. The proportion of families with children under age 6 was about the same whether the householder was under age 25 (58 percent) or age 25 to 34 (57 percent). Understandably, as householders grow older, they are generally less likely to have young children in the home. There are, of course, many exceptions to this as more couples begin their childbearing at later ages, and as more families involve one or more remarried partners with the attendant possibilities of starting second families at middle age. Nevertheless, only 25 percent of family householders age 35 to 44 had children under 6 at home in 1986, down from 33 percent in 1970. Children under age 6 are rarely present in families maintained by householders 45 years and older.

Table C. Family Households, by Age of Householder, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1986 to 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	Total	Age of householder (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
1986							
All family households.....	63,558	3,174	14,895	14,913	10,767	9,744	10,067
No own children under 18.....	31,888	1,260	3,384	2,541	6,096	8,676	9,932
Some own children under 18.....	31,670	1,915	11,510	12,371	4,671	1,067	134
Married-couple family.....	50,933	2,131	11,751	11,743	8,756	8,262	8,290
No own children under 18.....	26,304	983	2,967	1,952	4,873	7,349	8,181
Some own children under 18.....	24,630	1,148	8,784	9,791	3,883	913	109
Other family, female householder.....	10,211	785	2,594	2,641	1,607	1,144	1,440
No own children under 18.....	4,106	91	149	436	969	1,039	1,423
Some own children under 18.....	6,105	694	2,445	2,206	638	105	17
Other family, male householder.....	2,414	258	550	529	404	338	337
No own children under 18.....	1,478	186	268	253	254	288	328
Some own children under 18.....	935	73	281	374	150	49	8
PERCENT							
All family households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	50.2	39.7	22.7	17.0	56.6	89.0	98.7
Some own children under 18.....	49.8	60.3	77.3	83.0	43.4	11.0	1.3
Married-couple family.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	51.6	46.1	25.2	16.6	55.7	88.9	98.7
Some own children under 18.....	48.4	53.9	74.8	83.4	44.3	11.1	1.3
Other family, female householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	40.2	11.6	5.7	16.5	60.3	90.8	98.8
Some own children under 18.....	59.8	88.4	94.3	83.5	39.7	9.2	1.2
Other family, male householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	61.3	71.8	48.8	29.0	62.9	85.5	97.6
Some own children under 18.....	38.7	28.2	51.2	71.0	37.1	14.5	2.4
1970							
All family households.....	51,586	3,564	10,642	10,993	10,816	8,363	7,208
No own children under 18.....	22,774	1,440	1,656	1,287	4,553	6,833	7,004
Some own children under 18.....	28,812	2,124	8,986	9,706	6,263	1,530	204
Married-couple family.....	44,755	3,056	9,585	9,699	9,437	7,226	5,751
No own children under 18.....	19,214	1,321	1,535	1,026	3,921	5,845	5,566
Some own children under 18.....	25,541	1,735	8,050	8,673	5,516	1,381	185
Other family, female householder.....	5,591	436	929	1,075	1,100	921	1,131
No own children under 18.....	2,665	64	40	154	470	815	1,122
Some own children under 18.....	2,926	372	889	921	630	106	9
Other family, male householder.....	1,240	72	128	219	279	216	326
No own children under 18.....	895	55	81	107	162	173	316
Some own children under 18.....	345	17	47	112	117	43	10
PERCENT							
All family households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	44.1	40.4	15.6	11.7	42.1	81.7	97.2
Some own children under 18.....	55.9	59.6	84.4	88.3	57.9	18.3	2.8
Married-couple family.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	42.9	43.2	16.0	10.6	41.5	80.9	96.8
Some own children under 18.....	57.1	56.8	84.0	89.4	58.5	19.1	3.2
Other family, female householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	47.7	14.7	4.3	14.3	42.7	88.5	99.2
Some own children under 18.....	52.3	85.3	95.7	85.7	57.3	11.5	0.8
Other family, male householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 18.....	72.2	(B)	63.3	48.9	58.1	80.1	96.9
Some own children under 18.....	27.8	(B)	36.7	51.1	41.9	19.9	3.1

B Base less than 75,000.

Although families maintained by women were more likely to include young children than were families as a whole, about 23 percent of the total in both cases, the situation was quite different among females maintaining families at the earliest stages of development. Pre-school age children were present in about 85 percent of the families maintained by women under age 25, and in about 50 percent of families with female house-

holders in the 25-34 age category. The presence of pre-school age children in a high proportion of families maintained by young women alone has various consequences. For example, it may inhibit the ability of many of these young women to enter the labor force and support their families unless they have access to adequate child care.

Table D. Family Households, by Age of Householder, by Presence of Own Children Under 6: 1986 and 1970
(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	Total	Age of householder (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
1986							
All family households.....	63,558	3,174	14,895	14,913	10,767	9,744	10,067
No own children under 6.....	48,977	1,342	6,378	11,154	10,374	9,676	10,055
Some own children under 6.....	14,581	1,832	8,517	3,759	393	68	12
Married-couple family.....	50,993	2,131	11,751	11,743	8,756	8,262	8,290
No own children under 6.....	39,009	1,024	4,707	8,393	8,404	8,199	8,282
Some own children under 6.....	11,924	1,107	7,044	3,350	352	63	8
Other family, female householder.....	10,211	785	2,594	2,641	1,607	1,144	1,440
No own children under 6.....	7,866	122	1,299	2,293	1,575	1,141	1,437
Some own children under 6.....	2,345	663	1,295	348	32	3	3
Other family, male householder.....	2,414	258	550	529	404	338	337
No own children under 6.....	2,102	196	372	468	395	336	336
Some own children under 6.....	312	62	178	61	9	2	1
PERCENT							
All family households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	77.1	42.3	42.8	74.8	96.3	99.3	99.9
Some own children under 6.....	22.9	57.7	57.2	25.2	3.7	0.7	0.1
Married-couple family.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	76.6	48.1	40.1	71.5	96.0	99.2	99.9
Some own children under 6.....	23.4	51.9	59.9	28.5	4.0	0.8	0.1
Other family, female householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	77.0	15.5	50.1	86.8	98.0	99.7	99.8
Some own children under 6.....	23.0	84.5	49.9	13.2	2.0	0.3	0.2
Other family, male householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	87.1	76.0	67.6	88.5	97.8	99.4	99.7
Some own children under 6.....	12.9	24.0	32.4	11.5	2.2	0.6	0.3
1970							
All family households.....	51,586	3,564	10,642	10,993	10,816	8,363	7,208
No own children under 6.....	37,714	1,475	3,447	7,355	9,979	8,267	7,191
Some own children under 6.....	13,872	2,089	7,195	3,638	837	96	17
Married-couple family.....	44,755	3,056	9,585	9,699	9,437	7,226	5,751
No own children under 6.....	32,070	1,334	2,927	6,287	8,648	7,137	5,735
Some own children under 6.....	12,685	1,722	6,658	3,412	789	89	16
Other family, female householder.....	5,591	436	929	1,075	1,100	921	1,131
No own children under 6.....	4,481	77	427	867	1,064	917	1,130
Some own children under 6.....	1,110	359	502	208	36	4	1
Other family, male householder.....	1,240	72	128	219	279	216	326
No own children under 6.....	1,163	64	93	201	267	213	326
Some own children under 6.....	77	8	35	18	12	3	-
PERCENT							
All family households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	73.1	41.4	32.4	66.9	92.3	98.9	99.8
Some own children under 6.....	26.9	58.6	67.6	33.1	7.7	1.1	0.2
Married-couple family.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	71.7	43.7	30.5	64.8	91.6	98.8	99.7
Some own children under 6.....	28.3	56.3	69.5	35.2	8.4	1.2	0.3
Other family, female householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	80.1	17.7	46.0	80.7	96.7	99.6	99.9
Some own children under 6.....	19.9	82.3	54.0	19.3	3.3	0.4	0.1
Other family, male householder.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No own children under 6.....	93.8	(B)	72.7	91.8	95.7	98.6	100.0
Some own children under 6.....	6.2	(B)	27.3	8.2	4.3	1.4	-

B Base less than 75,000.

- Represents zero.

Differences in family size by type and age of householder. Family size refers to the total number of family members in a family household, including the householder and all persons who are sharing the living quarters and who are related to the householder by marriage, birth or adoption. The overall average family size was

3.21 persons in 1986, compared with 3.58 persons in 1970 (table E).

Thirty-eight percent of married-couple households in 1986 consisted of a husband and wife sharing a home with no other family members present, compared to 33 percent in 1970. Among married-couple families in the

Table E. Families, by Age of Householder, by Size and Type of Family: 1986 and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	Total	Age of householder (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
1986							
All family households.....	63,558	3,174	14,895	14,913	10,767	9,744	10,067
Two persons.....	40.1	48.8	27.9	17.4	31.1	57.9	81.2
Three persons.....	24.2	31.9	28.5	23.4	28.1	24.8	12.1
Four persons.....	21.0	13.8	27.2	34.1	22.8	10.0	3.5
Five persons.....	9.6	4.0	11.9	15.9	11.5	4.2	1.8
Six persons.....	3.2	1.1	3.1	5.8	4.0	1.8	0.8
Seven or more persons.....	1.9	0.4	1.5	3.4	2.4	1.3	0.5
Persons per family.....	3.21	2.78	3.37	3.82	3.43	2.78	2.38
Married-couple family.....	50,933	2,131	11,751	11,743	8,756	8,262	8,290
Two persons.....	37.8	44.6	24.4	11.8	27.3	57.6	83.6
Three persons.....	23.0	33.0	27.0	20.4	28.0	25.1	11.2
Four persons.....	23.2	17.2	30.4	39.0	25.3	10.1	3.0
Five persons.....	10.6	4.0	13.5	18.4	12.8	4.2	1.2
Six persons.....	3.4	0.8	3.2	6.7	4.3	1.8	0.6
Seven or more persons.....	1.9	0.3	1.5	3.7	2.4	1.2	0.5
Persons per family.....	3.27	2.84	3.47	4.01	3.52	2.76	2.29
Other family, female householder.....	10,211	785	2,594	2,641	1,607	1,144	1,440
Two persons.....	45.9	52.6	36.8	34.1	44.8	60.3	69.8
Three persons.....	30.4	34.1	36.2	35.5	28.6	22.3	17.1
Four persons.....	13.3	7.5	16.4	17.2	13.6	9.7	6.1
Five persons.....	6.1	3.7	6.2	7.7	6.7	4.2	4.8
Six persons.....	2.6	1.7	3.0	2.8	3.3	1.7	1.7
Seven or more persons.....	1.8	0.4	1.3	2.7	2.9	1.7	0.6
Persons per family.....	3.02	2.67	3.04	3.23	3.15	2.87	2.77
Other family, male householder.....	2,414	258	550	529	404	338	337
Two persons.....	62.6	71.3	61.5	58.6	59.2	58.6	71.2
Three persons.....	24.1	15.9	23.1	30.6	29.0	25.7	14.2
Four persons.....	7.5	5.4	7.8	8.7	7.4	8.3	5.3
Five persons.....	3.4	5.0	3.8	1.5	3.5	3.6	5.0
Six persons.....	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.2	-	2.1	1.8
Seven or more persons.....	1.3	1.2	2.0	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.5
Persons per family.....	2.72	2.60	2.78	2.60	2.67	2.82	2.82
1970							
All family households.....	51,586	3,564	10,642	10,993	10,816	8,363	7,208
Two persons.....	34.6	43.9	16.4	10.3	27.0	58.1	77.9
Three persons.....	20.8	35.6	21.7	14.2	24.4	22.7	14.7
Four persons.....	19.3	15.2	30.2	24.7	21.7	10.1	4.0
Five persons.....	12.5	3.5	18.4	22.5	13.0	4.6	1.4
Six persons.....	6.8	1.3	8.0	14.5	7.0	2.2	0.9
Seven or more persons.....	6.1	0.5	5.3	13.9	6.9	2.3	1.1
Persons per family.....	3.58	2.82	3.92	4.68	3.78	2.81	2.39
Married-couple family.....	44,755	3,056	9,585	9,699	9,437	7,226	5,751
Two persons.....	32.5	42.5	15.3	7.7	24.3	57.2	80.3
Three persons.....	20.5	36.9	21.1	13.0	23.9	23.2	14.1
Four persons.....	20.2	15.2	31.4	25.5	23.0	10.4	3.1
Five persons.....	13.3	3.8	19.0	23.8	13.8	4.8	1.0
Six persons.....	7.2	1.2	8.1	15.4	7.6	2.1	0.7
Seven or more persons.....	6.3	0.5	5.0	14.6	7.3	2.3	0.9
Persons per family.....	3.65	2.84	3.95	4.80	3.87	2.82	2.32
Other family, female householder.....	5,591	436	929	1,075	1,100	921	1,131
Two persons.....	45.3	49.5	21.7	24.8	41.6	64.4	70.3
Three persons.....	23.9	29.6	27.9	24.6	28.9	19.1	17.1
Four persons.....	13.6	15.8	19.7	19.9	13.7	7.5	6.9
Five persons.....	7.9	1.8	14.3	13.5	7.5	4.2	2.7
Six persons.....	4.5	2.5	7.6	8.2	3.5	2.7	1.6
Seven or more persons.....	4.8	0.7	8.5	9.0	4.7	2.1	1.4
Persons per family.....	3.22	2.73	3.79	3.94	3.26	2.72	2.61
Other family, male householder.....	1,240	72	128	219	279	216	326
Two persons.....	59.8	(B)	56.3	54.8	58.1	61.6	62.6
Three persons.....	20.3	(B)	22.7	16.9	24.7	23.1	16.3
Four persons.....	10.9	(B)	14.8	13.2	7.9	10.2	10.7
Five persons.....	3.7	(B)	3.1	5.0	5.0	1.4	4.0
Six persons.....	1.9	(B)	0.8	3.7	1.4	1.4	2.5
Seven or more persons.....	3.3	(B)	3.9	5.9	2.9	2.3	3.7
Persons per family.....	2.88	(B)	2.91	3.12	2.80	2.79	2.93

B Base less than 75,000

early stages of development, where the householder was under 25, couples with no other family members present constituted about 45 percent of the total which was about the same as their 43-percent share in 1970.

The largest families in 1986 tended to be married couples in the middle stages of their life cycle when the householders are in their late thirties or early forties. The overall average family size for married couples with householders age 35 to 44 years old in 1986 was 4.01 persons, and about 39 percent of such households contained exactly four persons — a husband, wife, and two children or other relatives. In 1970, the average family size for the corresponding group of householders was 4.80, significantly higher than the average for 1986. Only 26 percent of these middle-aged married-couple families had exactly four members in 1970.

As married-couple families approach the later stages of maturity, children depart, families grow smaller, and the couple once again lives alone without other family members in residence. About 58 percent of married-couple families with householders age 55 to 64 were composed only of a husband and wife in 1986, and this proportion was about the same in 1970. Among married-couple families maintained by persons 65 years and over, 84 percent included no relatives other than the husband and wife in 1986, up slightly from 80 percent in 1970.

The average size of families maintained by women with no husband present was 3.02 in 1986, compared with 3.22 in 1970. About 53 percent of families maintained by young women under 25 years old had two members, 34 percent had three, and only 13 percent included four or more members.

Families created as a result of separation or divorce are likely to be found among middle-aged female householders. These women generally maintain somewhat larger families than their younger counterparts. There were an average of 3.23 persons in families maintained by women 35 to 44 years of age in 1986 which was substantially below the corresponding 1970 average of 3.94 persons.

The average size of families maintained by men with no wife present was 2.72 persons in 1986. These families tend to be smaller than those maintained by either married couples or women alone. In both 1986 and 1970, families maintained by men without a spouse present were likely to consist of just two persons, regardless of the householder's age.

ONE-PARENT FAMILY GROUPS

Not all one-parent situations involve a distinct family household. Some parents with children, but no spouse present, share someone else's household. To encompass these situations, the Census Bureau uses an all-

inclusive concept, the one-parent family group. One-parent family groups consist of three types: family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies. In a one-parent family household, the parent owns or rents the housing unit, whereas related subfamilies live with a householder to whom they are related, and unrelated subfamilies live in a household maintained by someone to whom they are not related. For example, a mother and her child are considered a family household if the mother owns or rents the housing unit in which they reside, a related subfamily if they reside with one or both of the mother's parents (who own or rent the household), or an unrelated subfamily if their living quarters are owned or rented by the mother's unrelated boyfriend. Any one of these three situations constitutes an individual family group. A particular household may contain no family group, one such group, or more than one family group.

There were 8.9 million one-parent situations (i.e., family groups) in 1986 versus 3.8 million such living arrangements in 1970 (table F). Most one-parent family groups (79 percent) are one-parent family households (figure 1), but since the vast majority of subfamilies with children are lone-parent situations, it is important that their contribution to the one-parent total not be overlooked. In 1986, one-parent family households accounted for 22 percent of the 31.7 million family households that included children under 18 years old, but the corresponding proportions were much higher for subfamilies, 81 percent of related subfamilies, and 93 percent of unrelated subfamilies involved a lone parent. The overall proportion of family groups with children that were maintained by one parent was 26 percent in 1986, twice the 1970 figure of 13 percent.⁵

Among White family groups with children under 18 in 1986, parents without spouses present constituted 21 percent of the total, compared with 58 percent among Blacks; the corresponding proportions in 1970 were 10 percent for Whites and 36 percent for Blacks.⁶ Thus, the proportion of family groups with lone parents has increased significantly for both Whites and Blacks.

In spite of the high incidence of one-parent families among Blacks, two-thirds (67 percent) of all one-parent families in 1986 were maintained by White mothers or fathers. The portion of the one-parent total accounted for by White parents, however, has declined slightly from their 69 percent share of the total in 1970.⁷

⁵Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 411, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985*.

⁶*Ibid.*

⁷*Ibid.*

Table F. Family Groups with Children, by Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1986
(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	All family groups		Family households		Related subfamilies		Unrelated subfamilies	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES								
Family groups with children.....	33,939	100.0	31,670	100.0	1,883	100.0	386	100.0
Two-parent groups.....	25,010	73.7	24,630	77.8	353	18.7	27	7.0
One-parent groups.....	8,930	26.3	7,040	22.2	1,530	81.3	360	93.3
Maintained by mother.....	7,842	23.1	6,105	19.3	1,399	74.3	338	87.6
Maintained by father.....	1,088	3.2	935	3.0	131	7.0	22	5.7
WHITE								
Family groups with children.....	28,041	100.0	26,575	100.0	1,166	100.0	300	100.0
Two-parent groups.....	22,076	78.7	21,756	81.9	300	25.7	20	6.7
One-parent groups.....	5,964	21.3	4,818	18.1	866	74.3	280	93.3
Maintained by mother.....	5,070	18.1	4,040	15.2	771	66.1	259	86.3
Maintained by father.....	894	3.2	778	2.9	95	8.1	21	7.0
BLACK								
Family groups with children.....	4,772	100.0	4,059	100.0	641	100.0	72	(B)
Two-parent groups.....	2,022	42.4	1,997	49.2	23	3.6	2	(B)
One-parent groups.....	2,752	57.7	2,063	50.8	619	96.6	70	(B)
Maintained by mother.....	2,597	54.4	1,934	47.6	593	92.5	70	(B)
Maintained by father.....	155	3.2	129	3.2	26	4.1	-	-
HISPANIC*								
Family groups with children.....	3,043	100.0	2,755	100.0	246	100.0	42	(B)
Two-parent groups.....	2,057	67.6	1,987	72.1	64	26.0	6	(B)
One-parent groups.....	987	32.4	769	27.9	182	74.0	36	(B)
Maintained by mother.....	881	29.0	684	24.8	161	65.4	36	(B)
Maintained by father.....	106	3.5	85	3.1	21	8.5	-	-

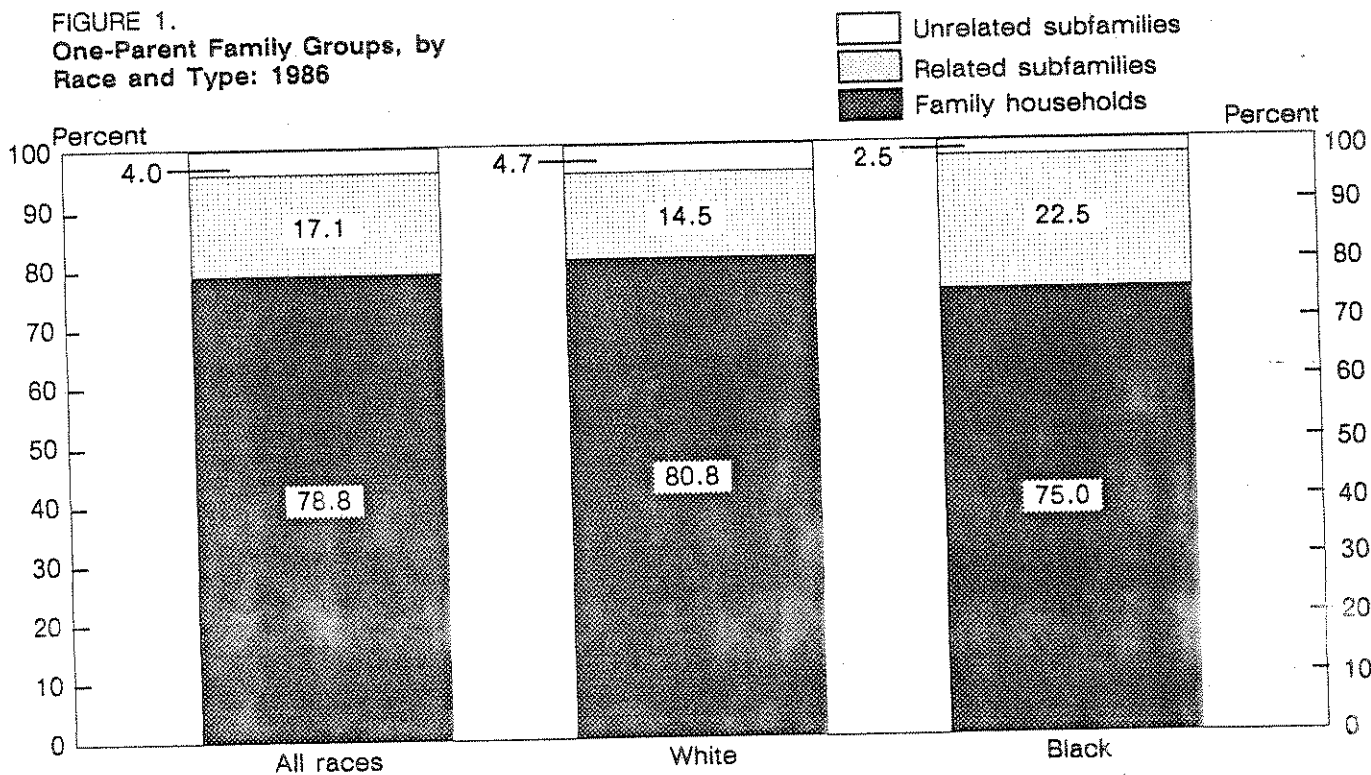
- Represents zero.

B Base less than 75,000.

* May be of any race.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

FIGURE 1.
One-Parent Family Groups, by
Race and Type: 1986



About 32 percent of Hispanic family groups with children were maintained by one parent in 1986. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Virtually all one-parent family groups are created in one of four ways: births to women who have never been married, separation, divorce, or widowhood. Since 1970, there has been a decline in the proportion of lone parents who are either widowed, or married but not living with their spouse (usually because of separation). By contrast, the share of lone parents who either have never married or are currently divorced has grown considerably larger.

The proportion of one-parent situations maintained by widowed women fell from 18 percent in 1970 to 6 percent in 1986. At the same time, the proportion maintained by women who were neither widowed nor divorced but whose husbands were absent dropped from 36 percent to 19 percent because of a decline in husbands absent for reasons other than separation (i.e. military service, etc.). Conversely, the portion of lone parents accounted for by divorced mothers rose to 37 percent in 1986 (from 29 percent in 1970), while mothers who had never married represented 26 percent of lone parents in 1986, up from only 7

Table C. One-Parent Family Groups, by Race and Marital Status: 1970 to 1986

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1986		1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
One-parent family groups.....	8,930	100.0	6,920	100.0	3,808	100.0
Maintained by mother.....	7,842	87.8	6,230	90.0	3,415	89.7
Never married.....	2,276	25.5	1,063	15.4	248	6.5
Spouse absent.....	1,724	19.3	1,743	25.2	1,377	36.2
Separated.....	1,506	16.9	1,483	21.4	962	25.3
Divorced.....	3,294	36.9	2,721	39.3	1,109	29.1
Widowed.....	546	6.1	703	10.2	682	17.9
Maintained by father.....	1,088	12.2	690	10.0	393	10.3
Never married.....	205	2.3	63	0.9	22	0.6
Spouse absent*.....	218	2.4	181	2.6	247	6.5
Divorced.....	571	6.4	340	4.9	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	94	1.1	107	1.5	124	3.3
WHITE						
One-parent family groups.....	5,964	100.0	4,664	100.0	2,638	100.0
Maintained by mother.....	5,070	85.0	4,122	88.4	2,330	88.3
Never married.....	885	14.8	379	8.1	73	2.8
Spouse absent.....	1,129	18.9	1,033	22.1	796	30.2
Separated.....	972	16.3	840	18.0	477	18.1
Divorced.....	2,676	44.9	2,201	47.2	930	35.3
Widowed.....	380	6.4	511	11.0	531	20.1
Maintained by father.....	894	15.0	542	11.6	307	11.6
Never married.....	135	2.3	32	0.7	18	0.7
Spouse absent*.....	168	2.8	141	3.0	196	7.4
Divorced.....	513	8.6	288	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	78	1.3	82	1.8	93	3.5
BLACK						
One-parent family groups.....	2,752	100.0	2,114	100.0	1,148	100.0
Maintained by mother.....	2,597	94.4	1,984	93.9	1,063	92.6
Never married.....	1,355	49.2	665	31.5	173	15.1
Spouse absent.....	546	19.8	667	31.6	570	49.7
Separated.....	510	18.5	616	29.1	479	41.7
Divorced.....	561	20.4	477	22.6	172	15.0
Widowed.....	133	4.8	174	8.2	148	12.9
Maintained by father.....	155	5.6	129	6.1	85	7.4
Never married.....	60	2.2	30	1.4	4	0.3
Spouse absent*.....	40	1.5	37	1.8	50	4.4
Divorced.....	47	1.7	43	2.0	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	7	0.3	19	0.9	30	2.6

* Data for 1970 include divorced fathers.

NA Not available.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies and unrelated subfamilies.

percent in 1970. Thus, divorce and out-of-wedlock births have been the major contributors to the tremendous increase since 1970 in the number of one-parent family groups.

Some of the measured change in the marital status composition of lone parents is due to technical refinements in the processing of the survey results. These modifications, introduced in the 1982 and 1983 data, permitted more complete identification of never-married and other persons maintaining subfamilies (for additional detail, see Current Population Reports, P-20, Nos. 398 and 399).

The vast majority (88 percent in 1986) of one-parent groups are made up of children living with their mother. Among lone parents who were White, women maintained 85 percent of the total in 1986; among Blacks, the proportion was even higher at 94 percent.

Clear differences exist between Whites and Blacks in the marital status composition of single parents (figure 2). For example, among Whites in 1986, 45 percent of one-parent situations were maintained by divorced mothers, and an additional 9 percent were maintained by divorced fathers. Together, these divorced mothers and fathers accounted for more than half (54 percent) of all White single-parent situations in 1986.

Among Blacks, only about 22 percent of all lone parents in 1986 were divorced. Never-married mothers and fathers accounted for 51 percent of the Black one-parent situations. Approximately 49 percent of Black one-parent family groups in 1986 were maintained by a mother who had not married the child's

father, and an additional 2 percent of lone Black parents were fathers who had never married.

Although the overall number of one-parent families maintained by lone fathers has remained relatively small, it has increased from a total of 393,000 in 1970 to 1.1 million in 1986. Lone fathers in 1986 were most likely to be White (82 percent). About half of all lone fathers were divorced (52 percent).

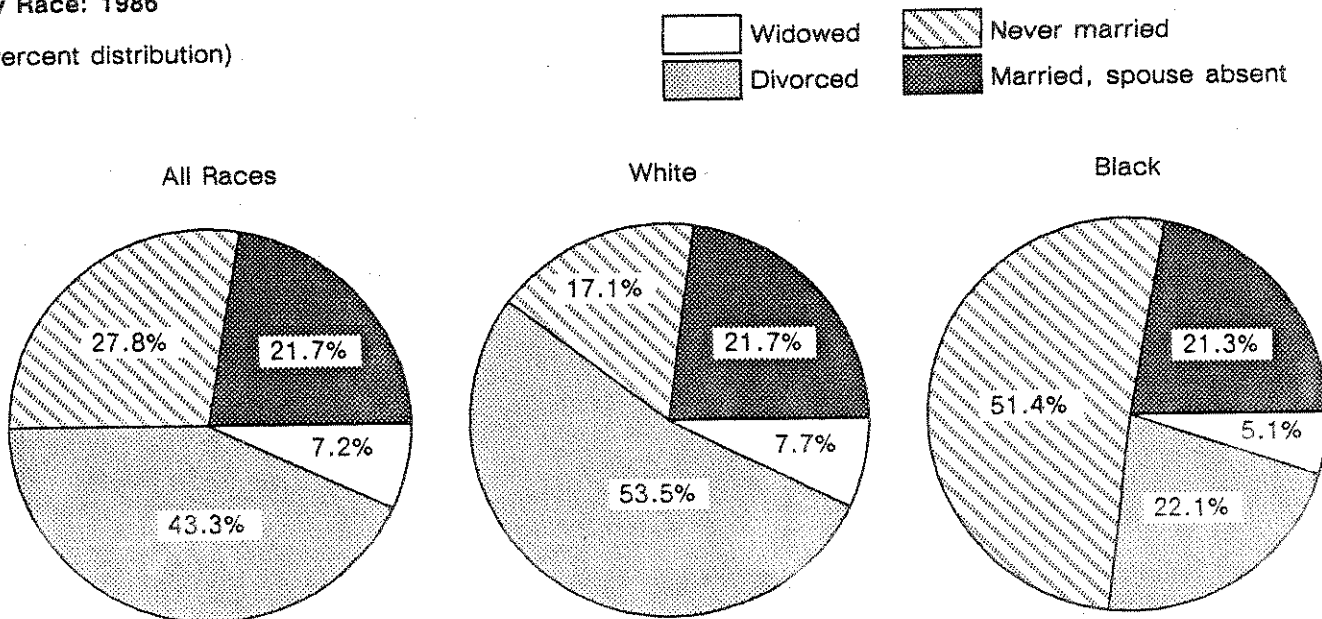
RELATED REPORTS

As previously mentioned, data on households and families for 1986 and earlier years were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 412, *Household, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)*, and detailed 1986 statistics on marital status are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 418, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986*. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 998, *State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change*. Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000*.

Additional data on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the

FIGURE 2.
Marital Status of Parents in One-Parent Family Groups,
by Race: 1986

(Percent distribution)



Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, towns, States, regions,

and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. These data appear in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*.

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristic	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Sub-families
Age of householder.....	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife.....			17,18,19			
Age of members:						
Detailed age groups.....	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children:						
Under 18 years.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years.....		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations....		11	11	11	11	
Earners.....			18,19			
Education.....		8	8,18,19			8
Income.....			18,19			
Intermarriage.....			16			
Labor force.....			18,19			
Marital status.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence.....	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility.....			18,19			
Nonrelatives.....	21,24					
Occupation.....		7	6,7	7	7	
Region.....	23					
Size.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter).....	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure.....	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS - FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: SUBJECT, UNITED STATES, METROPOLITAN, NONMETROPOLITAN. Sub-columns include TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER. Rows include ALL FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY, MEMBERS UNDER 18, MEMBERS 18 TO 64, MEMBERS 65 AND OVER, FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS— FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
2 PERSONS	2 178	1 004	214	1 674	1 842	833	182	826	337	171	32	134
3 PERSONS	1 803	908	92	803	1 519	762	75	682	284	146	17	121
4 PERSONS	1 420	844	24	552	1 206	711	19	476	214	133	5	76
5 PERSONS	871	542	18	311	731	450	16	266	139	93	2	45
6 PERSONS	338	195	4	138	267	149	3	114	71	45	1	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	311	186	15	110	738	142	9	88	72	44	5	23
TOTAL PERSONS	24 601	13 541	1 101	9 960	20 446	11 106	887	8 452	4 153	2 435	214	1 507
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.55	3.68	2.99	3.47	3.52	3.65	2.91	3.45	3.72	3.85	(B)	3.57
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 283	1 494	185	604	1 912	1 248	154	510	371	246	32	94
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 766	856	108	822	1 491	767	93	691	275	129	15	131
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 513	727	53	732	1 289	599	44	646	224	129	9	86
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	822	396	8	419	665	312	8	364	138	83	—	54
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	336	148	2	186	277	127	—	150	58	21	2	14
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	124	43	6	75	99	32	6	61	25	11	—	36
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	77	35	5	36	50	21	—	29	26	14	5	7
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 317	4 320	313	4 685	7 699	3 482	236	3 983	1 618	838	78	702
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	1.17	0.85	1.63	1.33	1.14	0.77	1.62	1.45	1.32	(B)	1.66
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	306	245	11	59	730	186	6	36	76	59	5	12
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 149	242	170	1 737	1 819	1 393	144	1 490	330	57	27	247
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 085	2 286	121	678	2 663	1 919	107	576	482	367	13	102
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	923	601	44	278	774	501	30	243	149	99	14	35
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	211	15	89	257	177	12	68	58	34	3	21
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	144	96	6	42	121	78	6	37	23	18	—	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 845	8 252	697	4 897	11 646	6 890	382	4 174	2 199	1 362	114	723
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.00	2.24	1.90	1.70	2.01	2.26	1.91	1.70	1.97	2.15	(B)	1.71
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 841	3 029	279	2 533	4 971	2 547	233	2 190	871	482	46	343
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	709	333	82	294	555	264	69	222	155	68	13	72
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	357	308	6	43	268	229	2	36	89	79	4	6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	14	10	—	4	10	7	—	4	3	3	—	—
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 438	969	91	378	1 100	734	70	296	338	235	21	82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.13	0.19	0.24	0.23	0.12	0.30	0.37	(B)	0.19
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 059	1 997	129	1 934	3 445	1 658	168	1 679	614	339	21	255
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 215	1 059	66	1 089	1 865	869	59	937	350	191	8	152
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	481	7	500	855	402	4	449	133	79	3	51
UNDER 6 ONLY	857	456	56	345	726	387	46	293	131	69	10	52
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 862	1 683	238	940	2 358	1 389	196	773	503	294	47	167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 059	1 997	129	1 934	3 445	1 658	108	1 679	614	339	21	255
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 610	801	91	719	1 389	687	79	623	222	134	11	96
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 356	672	30	654	1 152	544	23	585	204	128	7	69
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	683	341	6	336	572	279	6	288	111	62	—	49
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	276	123	1	152	251	110	—	121	45	13	1	31
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	32	—	57	70	20	—	50	19	12	—	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	28	2	15	31	19	—	13	14	9	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 849	3 818	186	3 843	6 571	3 120	145	3 305	1 278	697	43	538
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	1.04	0.51	1.34	1.13	1.02	0.48	1.35	1.14	1.10	(B)	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	1.91	1.46	1.99	1.91	1.88	1.34	1.97	2.08	2.06	(B)	2.11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 076	2 742	305	2 029	4 223	2 258	255	1 710	853	485	50	319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 845	937	63	845	1 580	789	49	742	264	148	13	103
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 255	650	46	560	1 096	551	38	507	159	99	8	52
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	467	238	15	214	387	198	11	178	79	40	4	36
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	102	45	2	56	82	36	—	46	20	8	—	10
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	20	5	—	15	15	4	—	10	5	1	—	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 471	1 215	87	1 169	2 087	1 020	64	1 003	384	195	22	166
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.33	0.24	0.41	0.36	0.33	0.21	0.41	0.34	0.31	(B)	0.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.30	(B)	1.38	1.32	1.29	(B)	1.35	1.45	1.32	(B)	1.62
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	5 803	3 047	305	2 452	1 118	633	63	422
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 934	3 175	323	2 435	4 966	2 621	273	2 072	968	554	51	364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	987	505	44	438	838	426	32	380	150	79	12	58
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	840	433	37	371	712	365	29	319	128	68	8	52
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	139	69	8	62	117	58	3	56	21	11	4	6
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	3	—	6	8	3	—	6	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 154	578	57	519	980	488	39	453	173	89	18	66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.18	0.16	0.14	(B)	0.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.14	(B)	1.18	1.17	1.15	(B)	1.19	1.16	1.13	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
2 PERSONS	1 059	609	141	310	963	560	132	291	76	48	9	19
3 PERSONS	981	614	62	305	896	556	59	280	85	58	2	25
4 PERSONS	1 048	825	28	195	961	747	28	186	88	78	-	9
5 PERSONS	598	500	14	83	534	447	14	73	64	53	-	10
6 PERSONS	286	229	10	47	257	206	10	42	29	23	-	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	185	9	40	219	172	9	37	16	13	-	3
TOTAL PERSONS	16 260	11 916	829	3 516	14 849	10 800	800	3 249	1 412	1 116	29	267
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.02	3.14	3.59	3.86	4.02	3.17	3.95	4.08	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 225	887	129	209	1 146	821	123	202	80	66	6	8
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 010	666	78	266	931	612	73	246	79	54	5	20
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 059	754	35	270	951	676	33	242	107	78	1	28
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	569	409	19	140	319	363	19	157	49	46	-	4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	212	154	2	37	185	134	2	48	28	20	-	8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	81	57	1	23	74	53	1	21	7	5	-	3
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	50	35	-	15	43	30	-	13	7	5	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 466	4 561	215	1 691	5 825	4 072	207	1 547	641	489	8	145
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.54	1.54	0.81	1.73	1.51	1.51	0.82	1.70	1.80	1.79	(B)	(B)
<u>MEMBERS 18 TO 64</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	119	92	8	19	106	81	8	17	13	11	-	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	811	115	93	603	740	98	88	554	71	16	6	49
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 363	2 043	106	215	2 150	1 842	101	207	214	201	5	8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	557	438	32	87	518	410	31	76	39	28	-	11
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	260	214	8	38	242	198	8	36	18	16	-	2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	61	16	19	94	59	16	19	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 123	6 867	571	1 684	8 404	6 284	552	1 568	718	584	19	116
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.17	2.32	2.16	1.72	2.18	2.34	2.19	1.73	2.01	2.13	(B)	(B)
<u>MEMBERS 65 AND OVER</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 735	2 637	228	870	3 414	2 391	219	805	321	247	9	65
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	306	183	29	94	283	169	26	88	23	14	3	6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	136	7	15	145	123	7	15	13	13	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7	6	-	1	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	671	487	43	140	619	444	41	134	52	43	2	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.16	(B)	(B)
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	2 755	1 987	85	684	2 498	1 790	80	628	258	197	5	56
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 250	842	53	356	1 150	770	49	331	101	72	4	25
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	752	561	13	178	678	503	13	162	74	58	-	16
UNDER 6 ONLY	752	584	19	150	670	516	18	135	82	67	1	15
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 451	975	179	296	1 352	899	172	281	100	77	7	16
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 755	1 987	85	684	2 498	1 790	80	628	258	197	5	56
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	935	647	49	239	858	592	45	222	77	55	4	18
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	998	734	22	242	901	664	21	216	97	71	1	26
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	523	388	12	123	476	341	12	122	48	47	-	1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	197	140	2	54	172	123	2	47	25	18	-	7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	50	-	17	61	46	-	14	7	4	-	3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	27	-	8	30	24	-	6	4	3	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 889	4 295	136	1 458	5 311	3 845	131	1 336	578	450	6	122
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	1.45	0.52	1.49	1.38	1.43	0.52	1.47	1.62	1.64	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	2.16	1.61	2.13	2.13	2.15	1.64	2.13	2.24	2.28	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 702	1 817	232	652	2 501	1 869	221	611	200	148	11	41
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 505	1 145	32	328	1 348	1 019	31	298	157	125	1	31
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	955	711	19	225	865	638	19	208	90	74	-	16
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	472	365	11	96	423	330	11	82	48	34	-	14
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69	60	2	7	54	46	2	7	15	14	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	9	-	-	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 115	1 636	47	432	1 874	1 441	46	388	241	195	1	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.55	0.18	0.44	0.49	0.54	0.18	0.43	0.67	0.71	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.43	(B)	1.32	1.39	1.41	(B)	1.30	1.54	1.56	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	3 849	2 688	252	909	357	274	12	71
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 296	2 253	243	800	3 039	2 059	232	748	237	194	11	52
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	911	709	21	181	810	629	20	161	100	80	1	20
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	771	599	18	153	697	541	18	138	74	58	1	15
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	135	105	2	27	112	86	2	23	23	19	-	4
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 048	819	24	205	920	715	24	181	128	104	1	23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.28	0.09	0.21	0.24	0.27	0.09	0.20	0.36	0.38	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.13	1.14	1.14	(B)	1.13	1.27	1.30	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27 171	23 502	1 027	2 641	21 896	19 366	621	1 909	5 275	4 136	406	732
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 892	9 022	589	2 281	8 021	6 729	300	992	3 871	2 293	289	1 289
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 524	8 768	267	1 509	7 503	6 744	148	612	3 020	2 024	99	898
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 930	3 383	76	471	2 769	2 563	45	161	1 160	819	22	310
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 042	892	18	137	707	652	9	46	335	260	4	91
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	288	240	2	46	170	156	2	12	118	84	-	34
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	146	118	2	26	85	74	2	9	61	44	-	17
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 629	41 659	1 386	7 585	35 063	31 307	791	2 966	15 566	10 352	595	4 619
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.91	0.71	1.07	0.85	0.86	0.70	0.79	1.12	1.07	0.72	1.37
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 125	4 763	87	275	4 450	4 189	67	195	674	575	20	80
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8 000	2 804	959	4 238	4 884	2 445	552	1 888	3 116	359	407	2 350
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 655	30 060	706	1 890	23 905	22 399	364	1 142	8 750	7 661	341	747
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 632	5 930	150	553	5 645	5 121	113	411	987	808	37	142
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 062	1 899	38	125	1 829	1 715	27	88	232	185	10	37
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	517	468	18	31	437	415	4	18	81	53	13	14
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	105 895	91 823	3 228	10 844	80 598	72 566	1 844	6 188	25 296	19 256	1 384	4 656
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	2.00	1.65	1.52	1.96	2.00	1.64	1.65	1.83	2.00	1.67	1.38
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	44 379	37 196	1 513	5 670	31 959	28 563	783	2 611	12 420	8 631	730	3 059
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 864	3 366	344	1 155	4 156	2 985	264	907	709	381	80	248
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 639	5 789	94	256	4 932	4 662	74	196	707	627	19	60
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 09	72	6	31	104	71	6	27	5	1	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16 594	14 228	562	1 804	14 437	12 585	442	1 409	2 157	1 644	119	395
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.29	0.25	0.35	0.35	0.39	0.38	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.12
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 575	21 756	778	4 040	18 313	16 355	413	1 545	8 262	5 401	365	2 495
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 311	11 195	539	2 577	10 872	9 316	309	1 247	3 439	1 879	230	1 330
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 098	4 388	78	631	3 443	3 227	50	166	1 655	1 161	28	465
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 166	6 173	161	831	3 998	3 812	54	132	3 168	2 361	107	700
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28 417	24 167	1 178	3 071	22 838	19 928	714	2 196	5 579	4 239	464	875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 575	21 756	778	4 040	18 313	16 355	413	1 545	8 262	5 401	365	2 495
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 353	8 773	496	2 084	7 553	6 467	246	840	3 801	2 306	250	1 244
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 143	8 562	218	1 362	7 236	6 590	125	571	2 906	1 972	93	841
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 735	3 256	57	421	2 645	2 466	38	140	1 090	790	19	281
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	981	857	5	119	661	628	3	30	320	229	2	89
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	244	207	1	36	144	136	1	7	95	70	-	25
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	119	101	-	18	74	68	-	6	46	34	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 114	40 722	1 135	6 757	33 905	30 222	629	2 454	14 809	10 000	506	4 309
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.88	0.58	0.95	0.81	0.83	0.56	0.66	1.07	1.04	0.61	1.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.85	1.46	1.67	1.82	1.85	1.52	1.59	1.79	1.85	1.39	1.72
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	42 728	35 362	1 717	5 649	33 710	29 244	1 023	3 443	9 018	6 118	694	2 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 264	10 561	239	1 463	7 441	7 039	104	298	4 823	3 523	135	1 165
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 291	7 003	180	1 108	5 048	4 721	76	250	3 244	2 282	104	858
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 475	3 105	53	317	2 097	2 027	28	42	1 575	1 079	25	275
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	449	407	7	35	267	261	5	182	146	6	30	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	48	46	-	2	29	29	-	5	19	17	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 462	14 338	309	1 815	9 952	9 476	133	343	6 510	4 862	176	1 472
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.16	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.12	0.09	0.47	0.50	0.21	0.44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.36	1.29	1.24	1.34	1.35	1.28	1.15	1.35	1.38	1.30	1.26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	41 151	36 283	1 127	3 741	13 840	9 641	829	3 371
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	47 598	39 364	1 813	6 421	36 810	32 093	1 079	3 638	10 788	7 270	735	2 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 393	6 560	143	690	4 341	4 189	48	103	3 052	2 371	94	587
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 524	5 774	132	618	3 863	3 724	44	94	2 661	2 050	88	523
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	843	760	11	72	460	447	4	9	383	312	6	64
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	26	-	-	17	17	-	9	9	9	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 178	7 275	157	746	4 760	4 599	53	108	3 418	2 676	103	638
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.05	0.03	0.25	0.28	0.12	0.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.11	1.11	1.10	1.08	1.10	1.10	(B)	1.05	1.12	1.13	1.10	1.09

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
IN MSA'S	5 863	3 047	305	2 452	2 705	1 852	150	703	3 098	1 194	155	1 749
CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	1 996	238	1 913	1 709	1 121	113	475	2 433	874	126	1 459
RING	1 661	1 051	72	539	996	731	37	228	665	320	25	310
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 845	927	101	817	806	551	38	216	1 039	376	67	601
CENTRAL CITIES	1 460	660	84	715	566	361	30	175	893	299	55	541
RING	386	267	17	102	240	196	8	42	146	77	4	60
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 902	1 000	98	804	875	590	49	234	1 027	410	49	568
CENTRAL CITIES	1 294	630	77	577	507	331	38	139	776	299	39	438
RING	618	370	21	227	368	259	11	97	250	111	10	130
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 544	805	95	644	752	507	60	185	792	298	25	459
CENTRAL CITIES	1 050	509	63	477	479	318	43	118	571	191	20	359
RING	495	296	32	167	274	189	18	67	221	107	15	100
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	512	314	11	187	272	204	1	66	241	110	9	121
CENTRAL CITIES	349	196	9	144	156	111	1	44	193	85	8	100
RING	163	118	2	43	115	93	-	22	48	26	2	21
NOT IN MSA'S	1 118	633	63	422	701	471	26	205	416	162	37	217
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
1 UNIT	3 813	2 352	212	1 249	2 800	1 908	140	753	1 013	445	71	496
2 UNITS	680	286	33	361	123	89	11	24	557	197	23	357
3 OR 4 UNITS	442	151	14	278	78	14	2	7	419	137	17	271
5 TO 9 UNITS	407	123	17	267	123	5	2	6	394	118	15	261
10 OR MORE UNITS	812	333	42	437	38	19	2	17	775	315	40	419
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
2 PERSONS	2 178	1 004	214	960	1 088	670	82	336	1 090	334	132	622
3 PERSONS	1 803	908	92	803	786	531	55	201	1 017	377	38	602
4 PERSONS	1 420	844	24	552	664	497	14	153	756	347	11	399
5 PERSONS	871	542	18	311	496	365	14	117	575	177	3	194
6 PERSONS	338	195	4	138	196	144	2	50	142	51	2	89
7 OR MORE PERSONS	311	186	15	110	175	116	9	51	135	70	6	59
TOTAL PERSONS	24 601	13 541	1 101	9 960	12 542	8 663	555	3 324	12 059	4 878	545	6 635
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.55	3.68	2.99	3.47	3.68	3.73	3.16	3.66	3.43	3.60	2.84	3.37
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 283	1 494	185	604	1 472	1 054	87	331	811	440	98	273
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 766	836	108	822	787	485	51	246	984	351	56	576
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 513	727	53	732	626	426	25	175	887	301	29	557
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	822	396	8	419	325	235	3	87	498	161	5	332
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	336	148	2	186	125	82	1	43	210	67	1	143
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	124	43	6	75	42	22	5	16	82	22	1	59
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	77	35	5	36	34	20	3	11	43	15	2	26
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 317	4 320	313	4 685	3 788	2 504	156	1 128	5 529	1 816	157	3 556
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	1.17	0.85	1.63	1.11	1.08	0.89	1.24	1.57	1.34	0.82	1.81
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	306	245	11	50	234	195	9	30	72	50	2	20
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 149	242	170	1 797	822	180	74	368	1 527	61	97	1 369
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 085	2 286	121	678	1 560	1 236	48	276	1 525	1 050	73	402
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	923	601	44	278	635	455	32	148	288	146	11	130
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	211	15	89	234	172	9	53	81	39	7	36
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	144	96	6	42	121	85	3	33	23	11	3	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 845	8 252	697	4 897	7 680	5 392	336	1 952	6 165	2 860	360	2 945
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.00	2.24	1.90	1.70	2.25	2.32	1.92	2.15	1.75	2.11	1.88	1.50
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 841	3 029	279	2 533	2 613	1 812	112	688	3 229	1 217	167	1 845
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	709	333	82	294	502	256	58	188	207	77	25	106
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	357	308	6	43	281	246	6	30	75	62	1	13
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	14	10	-	4	10	9	-	2	3	1	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 438	969	91	378	1 074	766	63	244	364	203	28	134
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.13	0.32	0.33	0.36	0.27	0.10	0.15	0.14	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 059	1 997	129	1 934	1 544	1 121	52	371	2 516	876	78	1 562
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 215	1 059	66	1 089	1 056	735	32	288	1 159	324	34	801
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	481	7	500	324	263	3	58	663	218	4	442
UNDER 6 ONLY	857	456	56	345	164	122	16	25	693	334	40	320

1 INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March, 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 862	1 683	238	940	1 863	1 202	124	556	2 150	804	115	404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 059	1 997	129	1 934	1 544	1 121	52	371	1 365	553	78	1 562
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 670	801	91	719	672	457	41	174	938	344	50	544
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 356	672	30	654	505	378	8	120	650	294	27	554
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	683	341	6	336	232	187	3	42	452	154	3	295
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	276	123	-	152	92	70	-	22	184	54	1	130
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	32	-	57	24	14	-	9	65	17	-	48
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	22	2	15	18	14	-	3	27	13	2	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 849	3 818	188	3 843	2 856	2 125	64	667	4 992	1 693	124	3 176
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	1.04	0.51	1.36	0.84	0.91	0.37	0.74	1.42	1.25	0.64	1.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	1.91	1.46	1.99	1.85	1.90	(B)	1.80	1.98	1.93	1.60	2.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 076	2 742	305	2 029	2 918	1 938	156	825	2 150	804	149	1 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 845	937	63	845	488	385	19	83	1 365	553	43	761
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 255	650	46	560	381	296	18	68	874	354	28	492
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	467	238	15	214	95	78	2	16	371	160	13	198
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	102	45	2	56	11	11	-	-	92	34	2	56
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	20	5	-	15	1	1	-	-	20	4	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 471	1 215	87	1 169	570	457	22	92	1 901	758	65	1 078
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.33	0.24	0.41	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.10	0.54	0.56	0.34	0.55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.30	(B)	1.38	1.17	1.19	(B)	1.10	1.40	1.37	(B)	1.42
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	3 406	2 323	176	908	3 515	1 357	192	1 966
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 994	3 175	323	2 435	3 208	2 165	163	880	2 726	1 010	160	1 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	927	505	44	438	199	159	12	28	789	346	32	410
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	840	433	37	371	184	146	10	28	656	287	26	343
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	139	69	8	62	14	13	2	-	125	57	6	62
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 154	578	57	519	212	170	15	27	941	407	42	492
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.03	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.14	(B)	1.18	1.07	1.07	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.18	(B)	1.20
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749
IN MSA'S	3 849	2 688	252	909	1 670	1 387	80	203	2 179	1 301	172	706
CENTRAL CITIES	2 393	1 524	156	653	805	663	41	101	1 528	861	116	552
RING	1 516	1 165	96	256	865	725	39	102	651	440	57	155
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 466	963	109	401	442	372	16	54	1 024	590	86	348
CENTRAL CITIES	1 007	607	78	322	216	183	10	23	790	423	68	299
RING	460	356	25	79	226	189	6	31	234	167	19	49
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 237	905	90	243	642	532	39	71	595	372	51	172
CENTRAL CITIES	645	453	90	147	787	237	18	31	359	216	27	116
RING	592	452	45	96	356	295	21	39	236	157	24	56
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	831	576	48	207	415	333	20	62	416	243	28	145
CENTRAL CITIES	462	300	23	139	194	149	8	37	268	151	14	102
RING	369	276	26	68	221	184	12	25	148	92	14	43
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	314	245	11	58	170	150	4	16	144	95	7	42
CENTRAL CITIES	219	164	10	44	108	94	4	10	111	70	1	7
RING	95	81	1	14	63	56	-	7	32	25	1	35
NOT IN MSA'S	357	274	12	71	222	185	8	29	135	89	4	42
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL ¹	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749
1 UNIT	2 281	1 790	136	356	1 628	1 354	79	195	654	436	57	160
2 UNITS	350	238	14	97	68	54	1	9	286	184	14	88
3 OR 4 UNITS	316	189	27	101	40	33	3	3	277	156	23	98
5 TO 9 UNITS	263	156	13	94	12	9	-	3	251	147	13	91
10 OR MORE UNITS	743	407	62	274	34	27	1	6	709	381	61	268
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749
2 PERSONS	1 059	609	141	310	431	303	37	91	629	306	104	219
3 PERSONS	981	614	62	305	414	331	22	61	566	283	39	244
4 PERSONS	1 048	825	28	195	488	437	15	35	560	383	13	160
5 PERSONS	598	500	14	83	292	268	3	21	306	232	11	62
6 PERSONS	286	229	10	47	161	141	7	12	125	88	2	35
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	185	9	40	106	92	3	12	128	93	7	29
TOTAL PERSONS	16 260	11 916	829	3 516	7 561	6 431	286	844	8 699	5 485	543	2 671
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.02	3.14	3.59	4.00	4.09	3.26	3.65	3.76	3.95	3.08	3.57

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES								OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES					
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER				
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>																
MEMBERS UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 225	867	129	209	663	522	42	99	562	365	87	110				
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 010	666	78	266	431	352	23	56	578	313	56	210				
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 059	754	35	270	423	371	12	40	636	383	23	230				
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	569	409	19	160	233	204	9	20	335	205	10	120				
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	212	156	2	57	93	81	2	10	139	75	1	47				
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	81	57	1	23	32	29	-	3	56	28	-	21				
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	30	35	-	15	16	13	-	3	34	22	-	12				
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 466	4 561	215	1 691	2 644	2 282	83	279	3 823	2 279	132	1 412				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.54	1.54	0.81	1.73	1.40	1.43	0.94	1.21	1.65	1.64	0.75	1.89				
MEMBERS 18 TO 64																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	119	92	8	19	72	60	1	11	47	32	7	8				
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	811	115	93	603	198	67	35	96	613	47	58	507				
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 363	2 043	106	215	1 079	980	32	67	1 284	1 063	74	147				
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	557	438	32	87	320	272	11	36	237	166	21	51				
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	260	214	8	38	171	150	4	16	89	64	4	22				
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	61	16	19	52	44	4	5	44	17	13	14				
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 123	6 867	571	1 684	4 477	3 810	178	489	4 646	3 057	393	1 196				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.17	2.32	2.16	1.72	2.37	2.42	2.03	2.11	2.01	2.20	2.23	1.60				
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 735	2 637	228	870	1 593	1 352	66	175	2 142	1 286	162	695				
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	306	183	29	94	181	121	16	43	125	62	12	51				
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	136	7	15	111	95	5	12	46	41	2	3				
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7	6	-	1	6	5	-	1	1	-	-	-				
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	671	487	43	140	440	339	25	77	231	149	18	64				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.14	0.23	0.22	0.29	0.33	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.09				
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
TOTAL	2 755	1 987	85	684	1 115	988	29	98	1 640	998	56	586				
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 250	842	53	356	626	537	17	72	624	305	36	283				
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	752	561	13	178	287	262	7	18	465	299	6	160				
UNDER 6 ONLY	752	584	19	150	201	190	4	8	551	394	14	142				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 431	975	179	296	777	584	59	134	674	391	120	163				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 755	1 987	85	684	1 115	988	29	98	1 640	998	56	586				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	935	647	49	239	390	330	14	46	545	316	35	194				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	998	734	22	242	390	356	6	28	608	379	15	214				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	523	388	12	123	211	191	7	13	312	197	5	110				
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	197	140	2	54	86	77	2	6	111	63	-	48				
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	50	-	17	27	25	-	2	40	26	-	14				
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	27	-	8	11	9	-	2	24	18	-	6				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 889	4 295	136	1 458	2 369	2 122	56	191	3 520	2 172	81	1 267				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	1.45	0.52	1.49	1.25	1.35	0.64	0.82	1.52	1.56	0.46	1.69				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	2.16	1.61	2.13	2.13	2.15	(B)	1.95	2.15	2.18	(B)	2.16				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 702	1 817	232	652	1 403	1 121	76	206	1 298	696	156	446				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 505	1 145	32	328	488	451	11	26	1 016	693	21	302				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	955	711	19	225	334	310	6	19	621	401	13	206				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	472	365	11	96	133	121	5	7	339	244	6	89				
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	69	60	-	7	15	15	-	-	54	45	2	7				
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	9	-	6	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 115	1 536	47	432	661	612	17	33	1 454	1 025	30	399				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.55	0.18	0.44	0.35	0.39	0.19	0.14	0.63	0.74	0.17	0.53				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.43	(B)	1.32	1.35	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.48	(B)	1.32				
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3																
ALL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	1 892	1 573	88	232	2 314	1 389	176	749				
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 296	2 253	243	800	1 623	1 318	80	225	1 673	935	163	575				
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	911	709	21	181	269	255	8	7	641	455	13	174				
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	771	599	18	153	237	223	8	6	534	376	10	147				
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	135	105	2	27	29	29	-	-	106	76	2	27				
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	5	-	3	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-				
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 048	819	24	205	302	287	8	7	746	532	16	198				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.28	0.09	0.21	0.16	0.18	0.09	0.03	0.32	0.38	0.09	0.26				
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.13	1.12	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.16	1.17	(B)	1.14				

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>ALL RACES</u>											
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>											
<u>TENURE</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
OWNER FAMILIES	45 489	25	708	2 948	4 983	5 819	4 982	8 788	8 569	5 955	2 710
RENTER FAMILIES	18 069	225	2 216	3 739	3 223	2 506	1 605	1 978	1 174	849	553
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 462	19	173	292	266	184	117	156	92	92	71
PRIVATE HOUSING	16 607	206	2 043	3 447	2 958	2 321	1 488	1 823	1 082	758	482
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
2 PERSONS	25 472	151	1 397	2 279	1 882	1 374	1 217	3 345	5 645	5 385	2 791
3 PERSONS	15 400	70	942	2 136	2 108	1 940	1 552	3 075	2 413	925	295
4 PERSONS	13 355	24	415	1 496	2 553	2 935	2 146	2 460	976	268	85
5 PERSONS	6 106	3	125	599	1 170	1 366	1 009	1 240	409	138	47
6 PERSONS	2 044	2	32	109	351	467	399	430	175	48	30
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 181	-	13	74	144	244	265	262	125	40	14
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 562	184	1 819	4 800	6 813	7 291	5 232	5 149	1 646	478	158
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 079	233	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	3 645	961
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 937	5	1	43	79	143	158	442	999	6 804	3 263
TOTAL MEMBERS	203 963	639	8 177	21 040	29 167	31 672	25 321	36 944	27 055	16 383	7 566
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 116	258	2 784	8 438	13 689	15 215	10 121	8 196	2 390	783	240
18 TO 64 YEARS	123 458	373	5 392	12 553	15 984	16 300	15 016	28 289	25 587	5 104	1 460
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 389	8	1	49	94	156	183	459	1 078	10 496	5 865
AVERAGE PER FAMILY											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.21	2.55	2.80	3.15	3.55	3.80	3.64	3.43	2.78	2.41	2.32
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.98	1.03	0.95	1.26	1.67	1.83	1.54	0.76	0.25	0.12	0.07
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.94	1.49	1.84	1.88	1.87	1.96	2.28	2.63	2.42	0.75	0.45
	0.29	0.03	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.11	1.54	1.80
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	41 273	155	1 763	4 749	6 786	7 401	5 859	8 010	4 291	1 543	717
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 463	155	1 763	4 746	6 781	7 399	5 848	7 418	2 910	390	54
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 670	155	1 760	4 743	6 767	7 240	5 131	4 671	1 067	113	21
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 096	149	1 750	4 696	6 331	5 586	2 751	1 529	266	27	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 581	143	1 689	4 005	4 512	2 777	982	393	68	5	7
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 677	141	1 348	2 626	2 579	1 358	446	153	20	1	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 072	185	2 665	8 295	13 552	15 944	12 771	15 455	6 938	2 291	996
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 281	185	2 663	8 292	13 544	15 938	12 710	13 904	4 419	354	72
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 979	185	2 657	8 273	13 474	14 938	9 743	7 129	1 397	151	32
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 298	174	2 638	8 029	11 474	9 487	4 108	1 999	333	36	20
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 591	167	2 398	5 585	6 164	3 536	1 191	457	78	6	11
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 661	159	1 596	2 936	2 828	1 467	482	164	23	1	4
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL	31 670	155	1 760	4 743	6 767	7 240	5 131	4 671	1 067	113	21
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 089	11	71	738	2 255	4 463	4 150	4 278	1 000	108	14
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 314	-	151	1 212	2 200	1 773	692	249	32	2	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 267	143	1 538	2 793	2 313	1 005	290	144	36	3	2
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
NONE UNDER 18	31 888	96	1 164	1 945	1 439	1 085	1 456	6 096	8 676	6 691	3 241
1 UNDER 18	13 325	123	1 018	2 156	2 175	2 108	2 028	2 811	801	91	15
2 UNDER 18	11 902	28	583	1 756	2 862	3 163	2 010	1 295	189	12	3
3 UNDER 18	4 606	4	117	636	1 265	1 371	718	432	56	5	3
4 UNDER 18	1 305	-	38	136	345	430	251	84	16	5	1
5 UNDER 18	360	-	5	43	88	112	78	30	2	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	172	-	-	15	33	57	46	19	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 979	185	2 657	8 273	13 474	14 938	9 743	7 129	1 397	151	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.74	0.91	1.24	1.64	1.79	1.48	0.66	0.14	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.83	1.20	1.51	1.74	1.99	2.06	1.90	1.53	1.31	1.33	0.91
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 155	239	2 701	4 738	3 752	2 090	1 747	6 239	8 712	6 694	3 241
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 148	4	186	1 336	2 278	2 473	2 156	2 822	788	89	12
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 976	4	93	483	1 604	2 548	1 671	1 240	179	12	5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 476	3	2	103	423	939	585	366	51	5	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	803	-	1	28	150	276	230	99	13	5	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 389	19	259	2 688	7 310	11 402	8 551	6 672	1 321	144	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.08	0.09	0.40	0.89	1.37	1.30	0.62	0.14	0.02	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	48 777	243	2 908	6 476	6 570	4 356	2 588	6 876	8 852	6 708	3 250
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 225	5	15	178	1 291	2 629	2 557	2 896	722	79	12
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 741	-	-	33	299	1 138	1 207	915	136	14	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	608	3	1	1	39	173	199	160	26	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	108	-	-	-	7	29	37	32	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19 681	12	19	244	2 000	5 451	5 635	5 136	1 064	115	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.24	0.65	0.86	0.48	0.11	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	250	2 924	6 688	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 744	6 804	3 263
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	49 595	245	2 712	4 822	4 394	4 070	4 318	9 478	9 522	6 780	3 254
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 706	4	180	1 353	2 478	2 750	1 679	1 052	183	18	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 617	2	31	422	1 142	1 275	507	195	35	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	562	-	-	79	167	204	74	34	3	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	77	-	-	12	25	26	10	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 707	7	241	2 444	5 310	5 951	2 917	1 542	257	29	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.03	0.08	0.37	0.65	0.71	0.44	0.14	0.03	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
OWNER FAMILIES	39 420	13	606	2 679	4 460	5 108	4 228	7 557	7 493	5 161	2 117
RENTER FAMILIES	11 513	104	1 408	2 521	2 091	1 497	911	1 200	769	624	389
PUBLIC HOUSING	506	1	43	88	97	38	30	56	45	61	47
PRIVATE HOUSING	11 007	103	1 365	2 434	1 994	1 458	881	1 144	724	562	342
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
2 PERSONS	19 276	54	897	1 650	1 218	780	600	2 390	4 757	4 710	2 221
3 PERSONS	11 714	46	657	1 611	1 562	1 326	1 067	2 448	2 071	741	185
4 PERSONS	11 820	14	352	1 295	2 283	2 639	1 942	2 212	837	195	52
5 PERSONS	5 402	1	85	518	1 068	1 238	926	1 118	349	77	22
6 PERSONS	1 755	2	16	77	297	423	368	378	148	31	16
7 OR MORE PERSONS	965	-	7	49	123	198	236	210	100	31	10
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 519	68	1 112	3 505	5 311	5 739	4 128	4 131	1 215	250	58
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 881	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 573	2	1	19	44	79	101	273	763	5 784	2 506
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 525	320	5 729	16 641	24 139	26 194	20 879	30 800	22 816	13 451	5 558
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 817	102	1 639	5 994	10 740	12 153	8 333	6 607	1 748	397	98
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 220	216	4 089	10 625	13 349	13 951	12 429	23 903	20 238	3 808	611
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 493	2	1	22	49	89	117	290	829	9 246	4 848
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	2.72	2.84	3.20	3.68	3.97	4.06	3.52	2.76	2.33	2.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.87	0.81	1.15	1.64	1.84	1.62	0.75	0.21	0.07	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	1.84	2.03	2.04	2.04	2.11	2.42	2.73	2.45	0.66	0.24
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.10	1.60	1.94
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	30 738	63	1 085	3 488	5 312	5 783	4 490	6 214	3 191	890	222
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 801	63	1 085	3 488	5 309	5 783	4 484	5 890	2 330	324	44
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 630	63	1 085	3 485	5 299	5 712	4 079	3 883	913	94	15
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 354	63	1 077	3 455	5 094	4 700	2 343	1 340	251	24	8
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 924	60	1 047	3 141	3 902	2 474	876	352	63	4	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 333	60	887	2 235	2 321	1 252	416	140	19	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 154	79	1 576	5 941	10 691	12 608	10 129	12 236	5 213	1 345	342
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 452	79	1 576	5 941	10 685	12 605	10 092	11 351	3 594	469	59
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 773	79	1 574	5 922	10 632	12 035	8 100	6 065	1 214	130	23
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 817	79	1 559	5 788	9 466	9 426	8 195	3 588	1 775	318	33
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 144	72	1 445	4 437	5 424	3 190	1 076	417	71	5	7
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	72	1 050	2 499	2 553	1 353	447	151	22	1	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	24 630	63	1 085	3 485	5 299	5 712	4 079	3 883	913	94	15
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 785	4	38	344	1 397	3 238	3 203	3 531	850	91	11
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 071	-	64	777	1 809	1 542	617	224	32	2	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 853	60	983	2 364	2 093	931	759	129	32	2	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>ALL RACES--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
NONE UNDER 18	26 304	54	929	1 715	1 252	893	1 059	4 673	7 349	5 690	2 491
1 UNDER 18	9 868	48	669	1 630	1 604	1 493	1 420	2 250	671	73	9
2 UNDER 18	9 580	15	391	1 296	2 327	2 601	1 690	1 134	171	12	3
3 UNDER 18	5 764	-	74	467	1 024	1 127	629	384	51	4	3
4 UNDER 18	1 016	-	11	66	264	363	226	67	15	5	-
5 UNDER 18	263	-	-	19	55	85	72	29	2	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	137	-	-	5	25	42	43	19	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 773	79	1 574	5 922	10 632	12 035	8 100	6 065	1 214	130	23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.67	0.78	1.14	1.62	1.82	1.58	0.69	0.15	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	(B)	1.45	1.70	2.01	2.11	1.99	1.56	1.33	1.38	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 157	114	1 912	4 079	3 345	1 874	1 319	5 002	7 380	5 891	2 491
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 907	2	80	815	1 660	1 807	1 537	2 258	662	73	13
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 292	2	20	246	1 164	2 030	1 565	1 092	161	12	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 960	-	1	51	284	739	513	322	46	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	617	-	1	8	97	205	205	83	12	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 629	5	130	1 485	5 209	8 845	7 024	5 648	1 142	125	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.05	0.06	0.29	0.80	1.34	1.37	0.65	0.14	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	39 782	117	2 000	5 087	5 572	3 789	2 002	5 500	7 513	5 705	2 497
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 714	-	14	93	798	1 886	1 934	2 317	602	63	8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 881	-	-	20	161	798	1 000	769	122	12	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	468	-	-	1	17	113	168	142	22	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	88	-	-	-	3	18	34	29	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 957	-	15	134	1 166	3 839	4 512	4 296	896	97	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	0.01	0.03	0.18	0.58	0.88	0.49	0.11	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 087	114	1 920	4 132	3 688	3 080	3 214	7 628	8 051	5 762	2 498
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 447	2	75	819	1 823	2 274	1 391	916	173	17	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 887	2	18	213	888	1 096	456	175	35	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	449	-	-	31	130	181	68	32	3	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	-	-	5	22	23	9	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 672	5	115	1 351	4 042	5 005	2 512	1 359	246	28	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.05	0.06	0.26	0.62	0.76	0.49	0.16	0.03	-	-
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
OWNER FAMILIES	4 735	2	55	190	378	578	606	970	844	627	484
RENTER FAMILIES	5 476	89	639	1 040	986	896	562	637	300	180	149
PUBLIC HOUSING	935	17	129	194	168	145	88	98	43	28	24
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 542	72	510	846	818	750	474	538	257	152	125
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
2 PERSONS	4 684	69	344	474	481	453	448	720	690	525	480
3 PERSONS	3 104	15	253	451	487	539	398	460	255	153	93
4 PERSONS	1 355	5	54	183	243	268	186	216	111	61	27
5 PERSONS	621	2	27	73	89	126	77	108	48	48	21
6 PERSONS	262	-	13	30	47	43	31	53	20	16	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	-	3	18	17	45	26	47	20	5	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 894	86	628	1 153	1 324	1 354	904	843	332	185	85
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 884	81	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	657	466
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 810	3	-	16	15	44	33	103	156	807	633
TOTAL MEMBERS	30 878	217	1 880	3 685	4 213	4 829	3 713	5 067	3 286	2 305	1 683
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 542	109	1 033	2 198	2 669	2 755	1 503	1 349	498	309	118
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 120	102	867	1 467	1 531	2 028	2 168	3 617	2 623	1 024	714
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 216	6	-	19	13	46	43	101	165	972	851
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.02	2.40	2.71	3.00	3.09	3.28	3.18	3.15	2.87	2.86	2.66
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.20	1.49	1.79	1.96	1.87	1.29	0.84	0.44	0.38	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.12	1.22	1.19	1.12	1.38	1.86	2.25	2.29	1.27	1.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.07	-	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.14	1.20	1.34

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES—CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	9 018	77	619	1 138	1 316	1 424	1 139	1 475	883	534	413
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 429	77	619	1 136	1 313	1 421	1 133	1 246	631	44	8
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 105	77	617	1 136	1 309	1 340	866	638	105	11	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 224	76	616	1 120	1 089	793	355	158	12	1	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 345	76	587	766	529	255	93	32	3	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 148	73	411	328	219	77	30	10	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 597	87	1 010	2 138	2 619	3 033	2 299	2 747	1 348	761	556
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 952	87	1 008	2 136	2 616	3 029	2 275	2 144	592	53	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 840	87	1 005	2 136	2 600	2 612	1 382	879	121	10	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 724	85	1 002	2 030	1 799	1 153	446	187	12	1	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 038	85	879	1 005	643	286	100	31	3	1	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 286	79	488	361	230	83	35	9	-	-	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 105	77	617	1 136	1 309	1 340	866	638	105	11	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 760	1	30	370	780	1 085	773	606	102	9	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 157	-	86	409	369	204	66	22	-	-	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 188	76	501	357	160	51	27	10	3	1	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
NONE UNDER 18	4 106	14	77	94	35	134	302	969	1 039	796	627
1 UNDER 18	2 857	66	308	463	468	513	483	449	91	11	5
2 UNDER 18	2 061	10	234	419	499	491	269	127	13	-	-
3 UNDER 18	778	1	43	156	224	230	82	43	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	279	-	27	66	78	67	22	17	1	-	1
5 UNDER 18	96	-	5	24	34	26	6	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	-	-	7	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 840	87	1 005	2 136	2 600	2 612	1 382	879	121	10	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.06	0.96	1.45	1.74	1.91	1.77	1.18	0.55	0.11	0.01	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.78	1.13	1.63	1.88	1.99	1.95	1.60	1.36	1.15	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 294	89	578	451	214	185	329	979	1 042	798	629
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 742	1	102	481	551	559	491	455	88	9	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 511	-	14	231	414	465	259	115	13	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	479	-	1	46	131	194	65	41	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	184	-	-	20	53	71	23	16	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 802	1	126	1 131	1 957	2 326	1 282	848	117	9	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.02	0.18	0.92	1.43	1.58	1.10	0.53	0.10	0.01	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 074	89	693	1 136	732	444	457	1 046	1 048	798	630
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 227	1	-	81	473	650	503	423	84	9	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	767	-	-	13	135	311	180	116	11	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	123	-	-	-	20	58	25	17	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19	-	-	-	4	11	3	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 117	1	3	106	801	1 458	934	692	108	9	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.02	-	0.09	0.59	0.99	0.80	0.43	0.09	0.01	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 374	91	579	480	502	809	868	1 472	1 135	807	632
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 034	-	102	498	588	473	252	111	9	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	681	-	14	202	236	168	40	22	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	107	-	-	44	34	21	6	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14	-	-	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 686	-	123	1 026	1 156	867	348	157	9	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	-	0.18	0.83	0.85	0.59	0.30	0.10	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March, 1986—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
OWNER FAMILIES	41 151	25	666	2 715	4 550	5 234	4 471	7 754	7 816	5 449	2 471
RENTER FAMILIES	13 840	194	1 785	2 901	2 348	1 885	1 236	1 438	907	680	468
PUBLIC HOUSING	657	13	67	123	105	80	54	73	40	54	48
PRIVATE HOUSING	13 184	180	1 717	2 777	2 243	1 805	1 182	1 364	867	626	421
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
2 PERSONS	22 896	138	1 212	1 993	1 589	1 181	1 058	2 946	5 199	4 995	2 575
3 PERSONS	13 242	59	781	1 750	1 793	1 671	1 350	2 627	2 175	806	237
4 PERSONS	11 526	19	336	1 276	2 184	2 580	1 908	2 124	842	196	61
5 PERSONS	4 981	3	97	485	960	1 144	872	991	301	93	35
6 PERSONS	1 574	-	17	71	265	379	312	340	131	26	26
7 OR MORE PERSONS	771	-	7	40	98	164	200	163	75	19	5
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 821	156	1 423	3 906	5 647	6 207	4 524	4 244	1 292	325	97
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 867	204	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	3 173	786
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 612	5	1	34	48	103	124	360	869	6 129	2 939
TOTAL MEMBERS	173 119	541	6 749	17 478	24 377	26 864	21 690	30 925	23 584	14 265	6 646
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 629	216	2 096	6 686	11 171	12 810	8 662	6 544	1 828	4 677	1 440
18 TO 64 YEARS	105 895	318	4 652	10 752	13 146	13 937	12 883	23 999	20 822	4 241	1 145
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 594	8	1	40	60	117	145	382	934	9 547	5 361
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.15	2.47	2.75	3.11	3.53	3.77	3.80	3.36	2.70	2.33	2.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.98	0.86	1.19	1.62	1.80	1.52	0.71	0.21	0.08	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.45	1.90	1.91	1.91	1.96	2.26	2.61	2.39	0.69	0.39
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.04	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.11	1.56	1.82
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	34 639	130	1 378	3 868	5 636	6 302	5 069	6 712	3 682	1 266	594
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 476	130	1 378	3 864	5 631	6 302	5 061	6 276	2 501	302	30
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 575	130	1 375	3 864	5 621	6 176	4 461	3 958	-899	77	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 286	125	1 366	3 834	5 307	4 794	2 355	1 261	220	16	8
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 264	119	1 324	3 356	3 840	2 394	838	318	65	4	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 393	117	1 079	2 262	2 228	1 180	385	120	19	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 072	153	2 007	6 584	11 100	13 397	10 854	12 668	5 729	1 775	804
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 805	153	2 005	6 581	11 092	13 394	10 822	11 598	3 719	396	45
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 114	153	1 999	6 575	11 039	12 675	8 433	5 956	1 168	96	20
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 898	141	1 984	6 439	9 635	8 174	3 558	1 669	284	19	15
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 462	134	1 827	4 666	5 271	3 070	1 028	380	73	4	9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 178	128	1 255	2 509	2 442	1 266	422	131	22	-	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	26 575	130	1 375	3 864	5 621	6 176	4 461	3 958	899	77	13
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 311	11	52	509	1 781	3 782	3 623	3 639	835	73	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 098	-	90	910	1 782	1 494	585	201	30	1	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 166	119	1 234	2 446	2 058	899	253	117	34	3	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
NONE UNDER 18	28 417	89	1 075	1 751	1 277	945	1 246	5 234	7 823	6 052	2 926
1 UNDER 18	11 353	108	833	1 825	1 833	1 801	1 760	2 435	688	63	8
2 UNDER 18	10 143	20	449	1 447	2 449	2 758	1 782	1 080	148	8	1
3 UNDER 18	3 735	3	76	480	1 015	1 149	609	345	49	5	3
4 UNDER 18	981	-	17	87	251	342	207	64	12	1	-
5 UNDER 18	244	-	-	23	53	84	66	18	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	119	-	-	4	19	42	37	17	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 114	153	1 999	6 575	11 039	12 675	8 433	5 956	1 168	96	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.70	0.82	1.17	1.60	1.78	1.48	0.65	0.13	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.17	1.45	1.70	1.96	2.05	1.89	1.51	1.30	1.25	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	35 582	208	2 310	4 196	3 335	1 842	1 500	5 351	7 858	6 055	2 928
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 183	4	115	1 027	1 872	2 103	1 874	2 441	675	61	11
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 664	4	24	318	1 283	2 186	1 658	1 045	139	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 977	3	2	62	311	787	480	283	44	5	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	585	-	-	12	97	201	196	72	7	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 652	19	172	1 909	5 768	9 605	7 405	5 576	1 095	92	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.09	0.07	0.34	0.84	1.35	1.30	0.61	0.13	0.02	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	42 713	211	2 437	5 479	5 723	3 820	2 224	5 845	7 976	6 063	2 935
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 685	5	13	114	953	2 218	2 242	2 466	515	55	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 077	-	-	20	202	962	1 032	742	110	8	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	443	3	1	1	19	118	161	115	22	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	73	-	-	-	1	21	28	73	7	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 217	12	15	157	1 404	4 501	4 875	4 286	884	77	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.20	0.63	0.85	0.47	0.10	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 723	6 129	2 939
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	43 544	213	2 319	4 256	3 800	3 476	3 769	8 119	8 544	6 116	2 933
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 957	4	110	1 033	2 006	2 356	1 410	879	146	11	7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 996	2	22	280	948	1 100	451	162	29	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	437	-	-	42	129	167	70	28	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	57	-	-	5	21	19	8	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 435	7	157	1 753	4 364	5 104	2 530	1 289	211	15	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.03	0.06	0.31	0.63	0.72	0.44	0.14	0.02	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
OWNER FAMILIES	36 283	13	590	2 490	4 145	4 653	3 858	6 828	6 935	4 796	1 975
RENTER FAMILIES	9 641	95	1 265	2 166	1 670	1 230	737	971	636	525	346
PUBLIC HOUSING	300	1	31	51	49	24	13	36	24	38	34
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 341	94	1 233	2 115	1 621	1 206	724	936	612	487	313
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
2 PERSONS	18 017	53	848	1 524	1 118	706	547	2 206	4 489	4 431	2 094
3 PERSONS	10 532	42	601	1 429	1 404	1 195	965	2 195	1 893	657	153
4 PERSONS	10 620	12	313	1 169	2 039	2 395	1 775	1 984	743	148	41
5 PERSONS	4 631	1	74	441	924	1 082	823	939	275	53	17
6 PERSONS	1 441	-	14	59	244	360	304	321	111	14	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	683	-	4	33	85	144	181	154	60	17	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 422	60	1 001	3 091	4 677	5 101	3 689	3 593	1 003	174	31
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 160	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	2 538	341
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 727	2	1	17	26	54	82	237	667	5 321	2 322
TOTAL MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	147 710	288	5 225	14 777	21 237	23 147	18 456	27 038	20 399	12 076	5 068
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 659	89	1 474	5 265	9 378	10 733	5 664	7 348	1 401	254	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 823	197	3 750	9 494	11 828	12 350	11 013	21 124	18 281	3 284	503
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 228	2	1	19	30	63	96	250	717	8 538	4 512
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	2.65	2.82	3.17	3.65	3.94	4.02	3.47	2.69	2.27	2.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.82	0.79	1.13	1.61	1.82	1.60	0.73	0.19	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.81	2.02	2.04	2.03	2.10	2.40	2.71	2.41	0.62	0.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.02	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.60	1.94
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	27 156	55	976	3 079	4 676	5 142	4 014	5 458	2 815	753	187
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 432	55	976	3 079	4 674	5 142	4 011	5 182	2 032	253	26
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 756	55	976	3 079	4 665	5 079	3 659	3 397	773	63	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 178	55	970	3 056	4 484	4 173	2 063	1 148	210	13	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 561	52	947	2 797	3 438	2 190	771	303	62	3	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 560	52	799	2 031	2 062	1 112	366	117	19	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 518	68	1 418	5 227	9 250	11 128	8 947	10 601	4 425	1 066	288
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 439	68	1 418	5 227	9 245	11 126	8 925	9 874	3 072	337	41
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 222	68	1 416	5 221	9 298	10 649	7 203	5 250	1 021	30	16
UNDER 6 YEARS	27 191	68	1 405	5 112	8 321	7 263	3 181	1 539	274	16	13
UNDER 3 YEARS	14 338	63	1 305	3 947	4 790	2 838	950	365	70	3	7
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 275	61	948	2 257	2 266	1 194	398	127	22	-	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	21 756	55	976	3 079	4 665	5 079	3 659	3 397	773	63	9
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 195	4	34	282	1 228	2 890	2 888	3 094	711	61	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 388	-	53	677	1 553	1 342	536	190	30	1	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 173	52	889	2 120	1 885	847	235	113	31	2	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>WHITE--CONTINUED</u>											
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
NONE UNDER 18	24 167	53	878	1 577	1 149	803	936	4 405	6 798	5 258	2 313
1 UNDER 18	8 779	43	604	1 443	1 428	1 338	1 285	1 999	577	51	5
2 UNDER 18	8 562	12	298	1 167	2 076	2 339	1 536	984	139	7	1
3 UNDER 18	3 256	-	65	394	883	988	551	324	44	4	3
4 UNDER 18	857	-	9	55	223	310	191	55	11	1	-
5 UNDER 18	207	-	-	16	40	71	61	18	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	101	-	-	4	15	32	33	17	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 222	68	1 416	5 221	9 296	10 649	7 203	5 250	1 021	80	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.63	0.76	1.12	1.60	1.81	1.57	0.67	0.13	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.45	1.70	1.99	2.10	1.97	1.55	1.32	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 340	105	1 767	3 697	3 034	1 650	1 171	4 515	6 829	5 259	2 313
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 843	2	66	702	1 452	1 604	1 387	2 003	567	51	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 558	2	20	210	1 009	1 808	1 422	952	130	6	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 692	-	1	40	248	655	439	266	39	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	490	-	-	6	73	165	176	63	5	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 884	5	111	1 274	4 507	7 811	6 253	4 885	951	77	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.05	0.06	0.27	0.78	1.33	1.36	0.63	0.13	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	36 148	109	1 843	4 563	4 992	3 397	1 773	4 943	6 942	5 267	2 319
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 820	-	11	75	672	1 671	1 762	2 071	511	45	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 516	-	-	16	136	707	895	654	102	7	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	379	-	-	-	13	96	140	110	16	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	61	-	-	-	1	12	25	22	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	13 031	-	11	109	977	3 386	4 023	3 711	747	64	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.01	0.02	0.17	0.58	0.88	0.48	0.10	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 463	105	1 774	3 741	3 325	2 755	2 908	6 830	7 399	5 310	2 315
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 485	2	63	706	1 588	1 983	1 200	787	139	9	7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 545	2	18	177	773	978	415	151	29	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	383	-	-	28	110	149	66	28	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	48	-	-	3	18	16	7	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 853	5	100	1 164	3 530	4 424	2 231	1 174	204	13	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.05	0.05	0.25	0.61	0.75	0.49	0.15	0.03	-	-
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
OWNER FAMILIES	3 741	2	40	157	288	460	487	710	676	515	408
RENTER FAMILIES	3 371	70	388	608	570	556	389	365	193	122	110
PUBLIC HOUSING	343	12	36	64	56	56	40	37	14	15	14
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 027	58	352	544	514	500	349	328	179	107	96
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
2 PERSONS	3 625	59	241	351	333	347	368	538	545	439	403
3 PERSONS	2 243	10	156	271	336	412	310	345	209	118	75
4 PERSONS	765	1	17	92	127	160	120	122	72	39	16
5 PERSONS	292	2	12	36	32	60	46	42	18	30	15
6 PERSONS	114	-	2	10	19	19	15	19	14	10	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	73	-	-	3	11	19	18	9	11	1	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 470	67	371	703	832	928	665	516	211	121	55
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 837	65	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	512	374
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 442	3	-	10	7	33	23	76	136	636	518
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 233	164	1 082	2 168	2 545	3 144	2 629	3 075	2 382	1 727	1 317
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 585	81	550	1 233	1 586	1 796	1 071	713	304	184	67
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 844	77	532	921	953	1 312	1 528	2 281	1 933	769	538
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 804	6	-	14	6	36	30	82	144	774	712
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	(B)	2.53	2.84	2.97	3.09	3.00	2.86	2.74	2.71	2.54
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	(B)	1.29	1.61	1.85	1.77	1.22	0.66	0.35	0.29	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	(B)	1.24	1.21	1.11	1.29	1.75	2.12	2.23	1.21	1.04
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.17	1.22	1.37

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	6 224	61	364	695	830	981	852	993	680	422	345
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 008	61	364	692	827	981	847	859	338	34	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 040	61	362	692	826	924	642	436	84	7	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 697	60	361	686	701	533	254	91	9	1	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 463	60	347	483	338	159	59	11	3	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	690	58	249	182	135	43	19	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 658	66	538	1 197	1 554	1 985	1 602	1 688	997	585	445
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 801	66	536	1 195	1 552	1 985	1 594	1 389	444	36	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 757	66	535	1 195	1 545	1 754	1 005	556	93	6	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 105	64	530	1 152	1 143	780	321	103	6	1	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 815	64	475	612	401	176	67	10	3	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	746	59	275	198	140	47	23	3	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 040	61	362	692	826	924	642	438	84	7	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 577	1	15	210	488	765	584	427	81	5	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	631	-	36	209	213	127	40	8	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	831	60	312	274	125	33	18	3	3	1	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
NONE UNDER 18	3 071	11	66	72	32	92	233	636	785	630	515
1 UNDER 18	2 084	56	205	334	323	372	367	340	77	7	3
2 UNDER 18	1 362	5	139	249	120	148	52	73	6	-	-
3 UNDER 18	421	-	11	73	338	351	201	17	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	119	-	8	25	27	32	13	6	1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	36	-	-	7	19	11	5	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	4	10	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 757	66	533	1 195	1 545	1 754	1 005	556	93	6	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	(B)	1.24	1.56	1.80	1.73	1.15	0.52	0.11	0.01	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	(B)	1.47	1.73	1.87	1.90	1.56	1.27	1.11	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 903	71	378	346	157	125	252	639	788	631	517
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 908	1	45	290	365	404	372	342	74	5	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	960	-	5	104	252	327	197	70	6	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	256	-	-	18	59	126	37	14	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	-	-	6	24	36	18	8	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	1	57	583	1 144	1 576	937	546	90	5	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.69	0.02	0.13	0.76	1.33	1.55	1.07	0.51	0.10	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 040	71	427	726	522	313	351	692	791	631	517
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 526	1	-	35	268	466	372	306	72	5	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	483	-	-	4	63	207	133	70	5	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	50	-	1	-	4	21	17	5	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12	-	3	-	-	9	3	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 652	1	3	43	403	974	683	454	84	5	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	(B)	0.01	0.06	0.47	0.96	0.78	0.42	0.10	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	869	636	518
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 362	72	379	358	321	564	660	991	863	636	518
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 280	-	45	295	357	321	183	74	6	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	409	-	5	98	159	111	27	10	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	-	-	12	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9	-	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 290	-	55	540	742	602	254	92	6	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	(B)	0.13	0.71	0.87	0.59	0.29	0.09	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDR (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
OWNER FAMILIES	3 406	-	33	181	331	500	383	799	613	426	205
RENTER FAMILIES	3 515	29	394	741	710	436	289	413	216	148	77
PUBLIC HOUSING	741	6	104	158	145	92	59	74	47	35	21
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 774	23	290	584	564	408	230	338	167	113	56
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
2 PERSONS	2 178	12	159	243	222	164	140	320	388	346	189
3 PERSONS	1 808	11	152	335	264	214	159	327	195	94	53
4 PERSONS	1 420	4	71	190	265	268	171	247	162	62	21
5 PERSONS	871	-	26	92	176	167	97	185	82	39	8
6 PERSONS	338	2	15	32	60	67	54	59	31	15	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	311	-	4	31	35	56	51	74	37	18	7
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 638	26	369	782	945	842	523	681	287	130	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 615	26	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	395	156
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 080	-	-	6	15	26	22	53	103	573	281
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 601	90	1 293	3 053	3 764	3 665	2 747	4 614	2 790	1 789	798
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 317	39	647	1 547	2 070	1 851	1 078	1 246	482	272	85
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 845	50	646	1 500	1 681	1 791	1 650	3 325	2 203	718	282
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 438	-	-	5	13	22	19	43	105	799	431
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.55	(B)	3.03	3.31	3.62	3.92	4.09	3.81	3.37	3.12	2.83
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.35	(B)	1.52	1.68	1.99	1.98	1.61	1.03	0.58	0.47	0.30
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	(B)	1.51	1.63	1.61	1.91	2.46	2.74	2.66	1.25	1.00
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.13	1.39	1.53
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 348	22	362	775	935	860	601	987	476	224	107
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 797	22	362	775	935	857	599	855	306	67	20
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 059	22	362	772	931	826	489	502	121	29	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 053	22	360	756	825	579	290	177	33	8	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	22	342	551	514	258	99	53	3	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	987	22	249	290	245	105	45	27	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 339	30	623	1 515	2 027	1 994	1 490	2 126	930	435	170
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 015	30	623	1 515	2 027	1 990	1 460	1 692	520	136	22
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 849	30	623	1 502	2 011	1 728	941	793	166	47	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 082	30	619	1 438	1 453	907	387	217	35	14	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 471	30	537	771	661	301	111	54	3	2	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 154	28	318	344	266	122	45	27	2	1	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 059	22	362	772	931	826	489	502	121	29	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 215	-	19	221	416	568	390	449	118	28	6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	-	61	271	354	197	71	30	1	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	857	22	281	280	160	61	28	23	2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
NONE UNDER 18	2 862	6	65	151	110	110	183	710	707	545	275
1 UNDER 18	1 610	15	169	285	267	253	221	288	87	20	6
2 UNDER 18	1 356	7	130	272	325	312	143	140	24	4	-
3 UNDER 18	683	1	39	140	215	157	73	52	7	-	-
4 UNDER 18	276	-	19	47	82	70	36	16	2	3	1
5 UNDER 18	89	-	5	18	30	22	8	5	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	45	-	-	11	12	12	7	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 849	30	623	1 502	2 011	1 728	941	793	166	47	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	(B)	1.46	1.63	1.93	1.85	1.40	0.65	0.20	0.08	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	(B)	1.72	1.95	2.16	2.09	1.93	1.58	1.37	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 719	29	347	431	270	170	211	735	709	545	275
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 613	-	70	275	339	303	225	288	86	20	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 021	-	9	161	279	285	136	123	22	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	386	-	-	40	101	113	76	50	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	182	-	-	16	50	64	25	18	3	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 378	-	86	731	1 350	1 427	831	739	163	45	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.78	-	0.20	0.79	1.30	1.53	1.24	0.61	0.20	0.08	0.02

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	781
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 926	29	424	849	612	365	295	803	727	548	276
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 344	-	3	61	314	348	250	266	77	19	6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	489	-	-	13	90	163	88	112	18	6	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	131	-	-	-	20	51	30	24	5	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	-	-	-	6	8	9	7	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 766	-	4	84	558	821	554	576	131	33	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	(B)	0.01	0.09	0.54	0.88	0.83	0.48	0.16	0.06	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	781
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 884	29	348	455	427	479	432	1 070	798	565	781
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 431	-	66	287	422	307	197	118	26	5	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	485	-	9	137	158	119	37	18	4	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	106	-	1	37	31	28	3	6	-	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	-	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 611	-	82	647	792	607	276	163	32	12	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	(B)	0.19	0.70	0.76	0.65	0.41	0.13	0.04	0.02	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
OWNER FAMILIES	2 323	-	9	141	227	317	254	523	441	295	115
RENTER FAMILIES	1 357	7	121	280	295	179	112	154	94	80	34
PUBLIC HOUSING	166	-	10	31	36	10	15	16	16	20	11
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 191	7	111	249	259	168	97	137	79	59	24
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
2 PERSONS	1 004	-	36	96	69	51	39	142	225	242	105
3 PERSONS	908	5	48	146	114	91	73	203	143	56	29
4 PERSONS	844	-	34	98	164	171	109	159	66	37	7
5 PERSONS	547	-	10	58	114	106	65	116	51	20	2
6 PERSONS	195	2	2	13	33	46	40	25	24	9	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	186	-	1	11	27	30	42	31	27	11	5
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	7	95	324	452	435	284	352	158	59	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 435	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	228	52
65 YEARS AND OVER	650	-	-	-	7	16	11	15	76	375	150
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 541	25	415	1 434	2 050	2 065	1 646	2 588	1 843	1 086	388
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 320	10	142	563	985	948	656	592	276	116	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 252	15	272	871	1 059	1 103	982	1 981	1 488	398	62
65 YEARS AND OVER	969	-	-	-	6	14	9	15	79	572	274
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.68	(B)	3.18	3.40	3.93	4.17	4.49	3.83	3.44	2.90	2.59
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	(B)	1.09	1.33	1.89	1.91	1.79	0.88	0.51	0.31	0.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	(B)	2.09	2.06	2.03	2.23	2.68	2.93	2.78	1.06	0.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.15	1.53	1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 540	7	95	319	453	439	317	519	271	95	25
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 388	7	95	319	453	439	315	483	212	52	13
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	7	95	317	452	431	267	307	94	25	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 517	7	93	309	434	342	184	112	28	8	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	937	7	91	258	318	166	65	30	2	1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	505	7	74	136	163	72	34	17	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 410	8	139	550	973	1 013	811	1 090	575	213	37
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	8	139	550	973	1 013	797	966	367	112	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 818	8	139	537	967	927	578	484	131	43	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 468	8	135	515	801	569	260	136	30	14	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	8	121	359	416	197	78	31	1	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	578	8	87	168	176	85	34	18	-	1	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 997	7	95	317	452	431	267	307	94	25	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 059	-	4	58	134	265	202	277	93	24	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	481	-	10	75	199	126	50	18	1	1	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	456	7	81	183	119	40	15	12	-	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
NONE UNDER 18	1 683	-	36	105	71	65	100	369	441	350	146
1 UNDER 18	601	5	56	148	122	117	93	179	68	16	4
2 UNDER 18	677	2	30	98	169	174	85	89	16	4	-
3 UNDER 18	341	-	8	57	108	87	47	27	7	-	-
4 UNDER 18	123	-	1	12	32	39	27	7	2	3	-
5 UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	13	8	7	3	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	2	8	8	7	1	-	43	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 818	8	139	537	967	927	578	484	131	43	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	(B)	1.07	1.27	1.85	1.87	1.58	0.72	0.25	0.12	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	(B)	1.47	1.70	2.14	2.15	2.17	1.57	1.40	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 139	7	116	289	189	105	115	381	442	350	146
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	781	-	13	89	162	152	98	180	69	16	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	493	-	-	33	119	153	88	81	14	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	171	-	-	10	29	54	46	25	7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	95	-	1	2	23	31	20	10	3	4	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 603	-	18	177	551	730	499	452	130	41	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.71	-	0.13	0.42	1.06	1.47	1.36	0.67	0.24	0.11	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 717	7	128	403	383	239	167	433	457	353	146
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	654	-	3	15	114	166	118	158	61	15	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	228	-	-	4	19	68	53	68	11	6	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	57	-	-	-	7	6	9	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	5	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 350	-	4	22	166	358	318	348	101	29	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	(B)	0.03	0.05	0.32	0.72	0.87	0.51	0.19	0.08	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 700	7	118	296	231	230	212	582	509	367	150
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	697	-	11	90	190	170	127	82	23	5	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	224	-	-	31	85	70	24	8	4	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	-	1	5	15	23	2	5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 253	-	14	156	385	372	182	104	29	12	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	(B)	0.11	0.37	0.74	0.75	0.49	0.15	0.05	0.03	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
OWNER FAMILIES	908	-	14	29	86	107	107	240	151	103	71
RENTER FAMILIES	1 966	18	242	417	391	307	159	236	101	56	39
PUBLIC HOUSING	567	5	92	125	110	82	44	58	29	13	10
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 399	13	150	292	281	226	115	179	72	43	29
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
2 PERSONS	960	9	95	114	129	101	79	146	132	79	72
3 PERSONS	803	5	96	173	144	114	74	107	41	32	17
4 PERSONS	552	4	37	90	115	94	59	85	35	22	11
5 PERSONS	311	-	13	34	37	61	32	65	27	16	7
6 PERSONS	138	-	11	19	26	21	14	34	6	6	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	110	-	3	16	6	25	9	38	9	3	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 270	18	250	431	466	386	215	301	115	58	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 824	16	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	134	87
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	-	-	6	8	8	6	74	19	159	110
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 960	52	770	1 455	1 586	1 527	996	1 844	833	542	353
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 685	28	469	931	1 037	877	387	601	187	118	49
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 897	25	300	519	542	644	603	1 226	627	239	172
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	-	-	5	7	6	6	17	19	185	133
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	(B)	3.01	3.27	3.33	3.68	3.74	3.87	3.31	3.41	3.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	(B)	1.83	2.09	2.18	2.11	1.46	1.26	0.74	0.74	0.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	(B)	1.17	1.16	1.14	1.55	2.27	2.57	2.49	1.50	1.56
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.17	1.21

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 601	15	248	428	460	405	261	432	183	103	64
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 256	15	249	428	466	402	261	348	86	9	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 934	15	249	428	457	379	260	179	20	3	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 441	15	249	420	372	232	92	5	4	-	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	845	15	234	274	184	88	30	19	-	-	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	438	15	157	140	79	29	11	6	-	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 583	21	459	913	1 018	960	645	979	317	164	107
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 842	21	459	913	1 018	956	625	694	130	16	6
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	21	459	913	1 008	781	333	294	26	2	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 476	21	459	851	625	331	112	72	4	-	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 169	21	391	377	233	98	29	18	-	-	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	519	19	208	158	85	30	12	6	-	-	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 934	15	249	428	457	379	200	179	20	3	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 089	-	15	155	229	291	170	161	20	3	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	500	-	51	194	151	70	21	12	-	-	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	345	15	183	79	34	18	8	7	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
NONE UNDER 18	940	3	8	17	19	36	66	297	231	156	107
1 UNDER 18	719	9	100	121	128	130	114	97	14	3	2
2 UNDER 18	654	5	95	164	156	129	50	48	6	-	-
3 UNDER 18	336	1	31	83	103	69	25	25	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	152	-	18	35	50	32	9	6	-	-	1
5 UNDER 18	35	-	-	7	17	14	2	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 843	21	459	913	1 008	781	333	294	26	2	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	(B)	1.79	2.05	2.12	1.88	1.25	0.62	0.10	0.02	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	(B)	1.85	2.13	2.20	2.06	1.67	1.64	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 285	18	190	96	53	53	75	304	231	156	107
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	782	-	57	182	169	140	118	97	14	3	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	511	-	9	125	158	130	41	42	6	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	209	-	-	28	70	58	29	25	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	87	-	-	14	28	33	5	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 674	-	68	536	773	683	305	276	26	2	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	-	0.27	1.20	1.63	1.65	1.14	0.58	0.10	0.02	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 886	18	256	390	194	113	101	316	234	156	108
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	652	-	-	46	193	170	123	103	15	3	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	256	-	-	9	71	95	33	43	5	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	72	-	-	-	16	36	8	12	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 367	-	-	63	384	450	221	222	23	2	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	(B)	-	0.14	0.88	1.08	0.83	0.47	0.09	0.02	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 855	18	190	113	166	226	191	433	248	159	109
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	705	-	57	193	223	135	62	31	3	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	254	-	9	102	72	49	11	10	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	-	-	32	15	5	1	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 307	-	68	473	391	233	84	54	3	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	(B)	0.27	1.06	0.82	0.56	0.31	0.11	0.01	-	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
OWNER FAMILIES	1 892	2	46	165	228	275	226	405	325	147	72
RENTER FAMILIES	2 314	59	303	487	431	331	197	268	130	74	35
PUBLIC HOUSING	191	6	16	22	29	30	15	58	13	15	9
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 124	53	287	466	402	301	184	230	117	58	26
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
2 PERSONS	1 059	34	121	117	91	70	69	176	189	125	67
3 PERSONS	981	19	117	203	131	107	87	136	118	44	17
4 PERSONS	1 048	6	68	178	228	184	110	170	75	22	7
5 PERSONS	598	1	26	106	121	128	69	92	37	14	3
6 PERSONS	286	-	10	30	50	69	44	51	19	5	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	-	6	20	39	49	45	46	16	9	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 981	54	235	554	594	559	357	405	151	51	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 087	55	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	156	57
65 YEARS AND OVER	471	1	-	5	13	17	16	46	46	220	106
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 260	157	1 110	2 444	2 733	2 672	1 872	2 690	1 545	714	324
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 466	80	391	1 127	1 436	1 443	807	781	261	102	38
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 123	73	719	1 308	1 281	1 208	1 041	1 853	1 234	301	105
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	4	-	9	16	21	23	57	50	310	181
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	(B)	3.19	3.74	4.15	4.41	4.41	4.00	3.40	3.24	3.05
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.56	(B)	1.12	1.73	2.18	2.38	1.90	1.16	0.57	0.46	0.36
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	(B)	2.06	2.00	1.94	1.99	2.45	2.75	2.71	1.37	0.99
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.11	1.41	1.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	3 297	38	222	536	585	563	386	544	277	101	45
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 067	38	222	536	585	563	386	503	193	33	8
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 755	38	219	536	583	554	346	359	99	14	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 237	38	218	533	556	482	215	157	32	1	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 505	38	206	462	400	259	78	53	5	-	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	911	38	175	295	230	112	31	23	3	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 534	45	366	1 091	1 388	1 522	1 018	1 268	556	202	77
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 987	45	365	1 091	1 388	1 521	1 014	1 131	363	55	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 889	45	361	1 088	1 380	1 411	753	667	155	18	11
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 138	45	360	1 052	1 147	911	325	239	46	1	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 115	45	315	684	558	336	91	70	11	-	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 048	42	211	344	255	129	34	25	6	-	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 755	38	219	536	583	554	346	359	99	14	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 250	-	13	75	183	295	268	305	93	14	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	752	-	24	179	243	206	59	37	1	-	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	757	38	182	283	157	52	19	16	4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
NONE UNDER 18	1 451	22	129	116	76	52	79	315	356	206	100
1 UNDER 18	935	32	104	183	130	113	121	177	61	9	3
2 UNDER 18	998	6	91	210	237	200	123	103	74	4	-
3 UNDER 18	523	-	22	105	142	134	59	50	8	1	3
4 UNDER 18	197	-	29	50	72	72	25	14	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	67	-	-	8	18	20	12	8	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	35	-	-	1	6	15	6	6	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 889	45	367	1 088	1 380	1 411	753	667	155	18	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	(B)	1.04	1.67	2.09	2.33	1.77	0.99	0.34	0.08	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	(B)	1.65	2.03	2.37	2.54	2.18	1.86	1.57	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 203	61	311	399	233	164	98	331	360	206	100
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	912	-	31	143	187	159	132	183	61	9	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	679	-	6	92	148	196	115	96	22	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	265	-	-	13	62	93	47	42	8	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	147	-	-	5	30	54	33	42	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 774	-	46	404	822	1 075	661	597	144	18	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	0.13	0.62	1.25	1.77	1.56	0.89	0.32	0.08	0.06

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 025	61	347	624	485	283	158	381	374	207	105
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	746	-	1	23	125	188	155	190	56	9	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	318	-	-	4	43	100	74	72	19	5	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	-	-	1	6	29	30	20	6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	-	-	-	-	6	8	9	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 751	-	1	36	233	499	428	428	109	17	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	(B)	-	0.05	0.35	0.82	1.01	0.64	0.24	0.08	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 821	61	312	409	288	212	250	543	426	219	101
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	917	-	30	150	217	254	133	104	24	1	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	392	-	6	81	121	123	35	20	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	66	-	-	11	26	15	8	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 022	-	45	369	589	575	234	169	35	1	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	(B)	0.13	0.56	0.89	0.95	0.55	0.25	0.08	0.01	0.05
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
OWNER FAMILIES	1 573	2	29	140	204	236	186	339	277	113	47
RENTER FAMILIES	1 389	21	197	317	263	185	107	160	68	47	24
PUBLIC HOUSING	86	-	6	11	14	10	4	17	8	10	6
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 304	21	191	306	249	175	103	144	60	37	18
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
2 PERSONS	609	9	60	70	43	27	21	96	142	91	48
3 PERSONS	614	9	70	123	85	55	52	94	86	36	10
4 PERSONS	825	3	62	137	174	141	86	143	59	16	3
5 PERSONS	500	1	22	91	99	102	58	81	32	11	2
6 PERSONS	229	-	7	22	38	58	38	44	13	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	-	3	14	28	37	38	40	13	6	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 075	17	160	382	422	387	252	310	106	28	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	111	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	325	-	-	4	10	7	9	26	36	160	71
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 916	64	760	1 762	1 988	1 953	1 400	2 111	1 156	512	210
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	28	271	767	984	1 005	607	633	178	62	25
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 867	36	489	990	991	936	781	1 445	939	212	40
65 YEARS AND OVER	487	-	-	6	13	12	13	33	39	238	135
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.02	(B)	3.36	3.85	4.26	4.65	4.77	4.23	3.35	3.19	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.54	(B)	1.20	1.68	2.11	2.39	2.07	1.27	0.51	0.39	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	(B)	2.16	2.16	2.12	2.23	2.66	2.89	2.72	1.32	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	-	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.11	1.48	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 293	14	152	380	422	390	268	396	187	62	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 176	14	152	380	422	390	268	373	144	26	8
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 987	14	152	380	421	386	250	286	81	11	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 631	14	151	377	406	356	156	134	30	1	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 145	14	143	348	310	208	64	50	5	-	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	709	14	125	242	179	95	26	23	3	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 343	17	254	759	974	1 057	752	986	375	127	42
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 058	17	254	759	974	1 056	749	911	277	46	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 295	17	253	756	969	994	580	568	130	16	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 065	17	252	734	848	694	252	213	43	1	11
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 636	17	219	525	440	275	77	67	11	-	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	819	15	152	283	201	106	28	25	6	-	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 987	14	152	380	421	386	250	286	81	11	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	842	-	9	32	110	178	185	236	76	11	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	561	-	17	114	177	163	50	35	1	-	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	584	14	126	234	133	44	14	15	4	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
NONE UNDER 18	975	9	74	77	46	34	44	213	264	149	65
1 UNDER 18	647	11	76	137	96	70	74	125	46	7	3
2 UNDER 18	734	3	54	141	162	145	92	91	23	3	3
3 UNDER 18	388	-	19	77	96	93	48	44	7	1	-
4 UNDER 18	140	-	3	18	31	55	19	12	2	-	-
5 UNDER 18	50	-	-	5	12	14	11	8	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	-	-	1	4	9	6	6	1	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 295	17	253	756	969	994	580	568	130	16	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	(B)	1.12	1.65	2.08	2.36	1.98	1.14	0.38	0.10	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.16	(B)	1.66	1.99	2.30	2.58	2.32	1.98	1.61	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 559	22	200	311	179	79	58	228	269	149	65
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	633	-	20	86	140	112	82	132	46	7	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	479	-	6	47	92	138	90	81	21	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	190	-	-	9	41	57	38	36	7	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	101	-	-	3	15	35	25	20	3	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 658	-	34	231	529	719	503	501	119	16	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	0.15	0.50	1.13	1.71	1.71	1.00	0.35	0.10	0.09
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 141	22	225	441	369	219	99	265	281	149	70
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	516	-	1	11	79	123	104	147	42	7	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	221	-	-	4	15	59	60	61	18	4	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	-	-	1	3	17	24	17	4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 230	-	1	22	121	300	328	355	87	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	(B)	-	0.05	0.26	0.71	1.12	0.71	0.25	0.09	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 979	22	200	318	205	131	166	390	319	160	66
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	654	-	19	89	160	182	92	84	21	1	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	276	-	6	42	77	99	28	19	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	-	-	6	19	7	7	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 428	-	33	208	408	419	175	146	32	1	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	(B)	0.15	0.46	0.88	1.00	0.60	0.29	0.09	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	136	88	43	27
OWNER FAMILIES	232	-	4	14	18	28	31	54	39	24	19
RENTER FAMILIES	748	29	70	139	137	134	79	84	49	20	8
PUBLIC HOUSING	104	6	10	10	15	21	8	21	6	5	3
PRIVATE HOUSING	644	23	60	128	122	113	71	63	44	15	5
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	136	88	43	27
2 PERSONS	310	22	31	31	27	26	33	60	39	24	17
3 PERSONS	305	6	36	66	42	47	30	38	25	10	4
4 PERSONS	195	1	5	36	48	39	23	20	14	5	4
5 PERSONS	83	-	-	12	19	26	12	7	4	3	-
6 PERSONS	47	-	2	5	9	12	6	6	5	1	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	40	-	-	3	9	12	7	6	3	-	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	136	88	43	27
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	771	29	63	144	151	156	93	77	34	16	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	961	26	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	33	21
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	1	-	1	2	9	4	15	6	43	27
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 516	69	205	538	622	654	422	468	313	140	85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 691	37	104	315	414	410	187	123	64	29	8
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 684	27	101	220	207	235	226	328	242	59	40
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	4	-	4	2	10	8	18	8	51	37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.59	(B)	(B)	3.52	4.01	4.05	3.82	3.38	3.56	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.73	(B)	(B)	2.06	2.67	2.54	1.69	0.89	0.73	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.33	1.45	2.05	2.37	2.74	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	(B)	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.07	0.13	0.09	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES--FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	879	25	64	139	146	156	106	122	76	30	16
UNDER 25 YEARS	788	25	64	139	146	156	106	122	76	30	16
UNDER 18 YEARS	684	25	61	139	146	152	91	56	43	2	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	558	25	61	139	136	115	56	19	13	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	328	25	58	101	83	46	14	-	2	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	181	24	46	43	50	13	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 971	28	103	298	384	437	254	240	147	51	29
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 757	28	101	298	384	437	253	184	68	2	-
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 458	28	99	296	382	389	166	78	17	-	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	979	28	99	286	274	199	69	21	2	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	432	28	88	138	108	54	14	-	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	205	26	55	49	51	18	5	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	684	25	61	139	146	152	91	56	13	-	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	356	-	3	38	63	106	77	56	13	-	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	178	-	7	59	63	40	9	-	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	150	25	52	42	20	6	5	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
NONE UNDER 18	296	4	13	14	9	10	20	82	75	43	27
1 UNDER 18	239	21	26	36	26	34	42	41	12	-	-
2 UNDER 18	242	-	33	64	49	52	31	10	-	-	-
3 UNDER 18	123	-	3	26	44	37	10	4	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	54	-	-	9	19	17	6	2	1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	17	-	-	3	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	8	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 458	28	99	296	382	389	166	78	17	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.95	2.46	2.41	1.50	0.56	0.20	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	(B)	2.15	2.61	2.56	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	446	29	64	56	29	16	25	82	75	43	27
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	234	-	9	50	39	39	45	41	12	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	181	-	-	42	51	53	24	10	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	77	-	-	4	21	35	9	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	46	-	-	2	15	19	7	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 026	-	11	159	275	335	152	77	17	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	-	0.14	1.04	1.77	2.07	1.38	0.56	0.20	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	655	29	74	141	81	47	42	84	76	43	27
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	205	-	-	11	44	59	47	32	11	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	-	-	-	27	41	14	9	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	-	-	-	2	12	6	2	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	479	-	-	12	108	190	97	57	15	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	(B)	(B)	0.08	0.70	1.18	0.88	0.41	0.17	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	612	29	64	57	55	65	65	120	86	43	27
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	239	-	9	55	51	66	39	18	2	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	105	-	-	37	41	21	5	1	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	20	-	-	4	7	8	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	547	-	11	147	167	145	55	20	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	(B)	(B)	0.96	1.07	0.90	0.50	0.15	0.03	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES		RING
<u>ALL RACES</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
2 PERSONS	25 472	8 030	11 297	1 964	1 750	2 221	4 236	3 745	5 337	6 146
3 PERSONS	15 400	4 602	7 225	1 160	1 257	1 345	2 625	2 068	3 343	3 573
4 PERSONS	13 355	3 614	6 781	919	1 725	1 067	2 476	1 627	2 070	2 460
5 PERSONS	6 106	1 705	3 005	496	544	470	1 093	739	1 368	1 596
6 PERSONS	2 044	617	955	220	200	166	338	231	397	491
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 181	433	503	153	106	125	178	156	219	246
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 562	10 029	15 780	2 669	2 807	2 905	5 711	4 455	7 262	7 754
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 079	17 361	27 451	4 510	4 785	5 065	10 093	7 786	12 572	13 267
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 937	3 697	5 177	1 000	755	1 004	1 940	1 693	2 483	3 063
TOTAL MEMBERS	203 963	60 545	96 469	16 293	17 036	17 494	35 310	26 759	44 123	46 948
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 116	18 796	28 752	5 197	5 173	5 362	10 296	8 298	13 283	14 567
18 TO 64 YEARS	123 458	36 133	59 765	9 609	10 796	10 608	22 035	15 916	26 994	27 560
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 389	5 616	7 952	1 487	1 127	1 524	2 979	2 604	3 846	4 821
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.21	3.19	3.24	3.32	3.36	3.18	3.23	3.11	3.21	3.17
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.99	0.97	1.02	1.02	0.98	0.94	0.96	0.97	0.98
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.90	2.01	1.96	2.12	1.93	2.01	1.85	1.97	1.86
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.30	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.28	0.33
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	41 273	12 314	19 673	3 274	3 527	3 586	7 191	5 454	8 956	9 285
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 463	11 050	17 931	2 907	3 218	3 213	6 550	4 930	8 164	8 482
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 670	9 292	15 023	2 436	2 673	2 703	5 432	4 153	6 917	7 355
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 096	6 930	10 736	1 856	1 934	1 937	3 851	3 156	4 951	5 430
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 581	4 436	6 753	1 181	1 217	1 260	2 510	1 995	3 027	3 391
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 677	2 668	4 054	724	756	766	1 512	1 178	1 785	1 955
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 072	23 803	37 390	6 687	6 847	6 806	13 636	10 310	16 906	17 880
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 281	21 463	34 284	5 987	6 252	6 067	12 424	9 409	15 608	16 534
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 979	17 131	27 157	4 670	4 863	4 874	9 781	7 586	12 513	13 692
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 298	11 456	17 726	3 123	3 199	3 173	6 379	5 159	8 149	9 116
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 591	5 940	9 076	1 605	1 658	1 676	3 372	2 659	4 046	4 575
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 661	2 996	4 482	836	834	845	1 666	1 315	1 982	2 183
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	31 670	9 292	15 023	2 436	2 673	2 703	5 432	4 153	6 917	7 355
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 089	4 856	8 269	1 255	1 456	1 443	2 922	2 158	3 891	3 964
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 314	1 897	2 896	575	502	499	1 112	823	1 282	1 521
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 267	2 539	3 857	606	715	761	1 397	1 172	1 745	1 871
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
NONE UNDER 18	31 888	9 709	14 723	2 477	2 397	2 790	5 509	4 442	6 816	7 457
1 UNDER 18	13 325	3 873	6 309	983	1 121	1 212	2 312	1 777	2 876	3 063
2 UNDER 18	11 902	3 341	5 838	872	1 035	949	2 094	1 519	2 708	2 723
3 UNDER 18	4 606	1 376	2 125	381	371	384	731	612	1 023	1 105
4 UNDER 18	1 360	403	554	130	109	110	163	163	227	348
5 UNDER 18	360	129	142	44	31	27	56	57	55	96
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	177	70	55	25	6	22	21	24	29	46
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 979	17 131	27 157	4 670	4 863	4 874	9 781	7 586	12 513	13 692
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.90	0.91	0.95	0.96	0.89	0.89	0.88	0.91	0.92
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.83	1.84	1.81	1.92	1.82	1.80	1.80	1.83	1.81	1.86
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 155	12 248	18 580	3 083	3 112	3 551	6 906	5 614	8 561	9 327
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 148	3 508	5 791	966	1 007	1 007	2 162	1 535	2 621	2 848
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 976	2 235	3 947	563	688	660	1 385	1 012	1 874	1 793
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 476	728	1 124	210	202	201	380	317	542	624
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	803	281	303	90	61	74	107	117	135	219
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 389	11 191	18 081	3 066	3 205	3 198	6 409	4 927	8 467	9 117
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.59	0.61	0.62	0.63	0.58	0.59	0.57	0.62	0.62

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN MSA'S									NOT IN MSA'S
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	48 777	14 792	22 599	3 818	3 838	4 237	8 341	6 737	10 421	11 385
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	10 325	2 914	5 036	729	841	862	1 854	1 344	2 340	2 376
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 741	1 045	1 802	272	336	357	623	422	841	894
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	608	210	256	75	44	51	101	84	116	142
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	108	39	53	16	10	12	23	8	22	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19 681	5 675	9 431	1 547	1 665	1 701	3 469	2 427	4 364	4 576
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.30	0.32	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.32	0.31
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	19 000	29 746	4 913	5 071	5 493	10 941	8 595	13 734	14 812
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	49 595	14 910	23 205	3 749	3 922	4 400	8 612	6 761	10 672	11 480
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 706	2 800	4 627	835	795	739	1 709	1 227	2 123	2 278
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 617	1 093	1 655	289	306	288	537	516	811	870
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	562	172	229	40	42	54	79	78	108	162
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	77	25	36	1	6	12	5	12	20	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 707	5 516	8 650	1 519	1 541	1 497	3 067	2 500	4 103	4 541
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.31	0.30	0.27	0.27	0.29	0.30	0.31
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
2 PERSONS	19 276	5 496	8 859	1 266	1 305	1 560	3 261	2 671	4 293	4 921
3 PERSONS	11 714	3 077	5 820	703	1 012	913	2 114	1 461	2 695	2 817
4 PERSONS	11 820	2 841	6 278	673	1 131	847	2 273	1 321	2 874	2 701
5 PERSONS	3 402	1 358	2 780	356	503	380	1 004	621	1 274	1 264
6 PERSONS	1 755	460	861	158	184	119	307	184	370	434
7 OR MORE PERSONS	965	322	439	116	93	87	154	119	192	205
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 519	6 458	12 902	1 610	2 327	1 868	4 630	2 980	5 946	6 158
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 881	12 079	22 888	2 921	3 971	3 516	8 311	5 642	10 606	10 914
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 573	2 754	4 287	713	621	751	1 604	1 291	2 063	2 532
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 525	43 837	82 968	10 997	14 559	12 622	30 093	20 218	38 316	39 720
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 812	12 148	23 934	3 121	4 345	3 471	8 509	5 555	11 081	11 730
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 220	27 219	52 157	6 745	9 255	7 941	19 067	12 533	23 895	23 843
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 493	4 470	6 876	1 130	959	1 210	2 577	2 130	3 340	4 147
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	3.23	3.31	3.36	3.44	3.23	3.30	3.17	3.28	3.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.90	0.96	0.95	1.03	0.89	0.93	0.87	0.95	0.95
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	2.01	2.08	2.06	2.19	2.03	2.09	1.97	2.04	1.93
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.33	0.27	0.35	0.23	0.31	0.28	0.33	0.29	0.34
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	30 738	7 809	15 714	1 947	2 844	2 283	5 673	3 579	7 198	7 214
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 801	7 272	14 729	1 799	2 654	2 116	5 320	3 557	6 755	6 800
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 630	6 175	12 486	1 524	2 249	1 790	4 482	2 862	5 755	5 968
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 354	4 709	9 179	1 188	1 668	1 312	3 264	2 209	4 247	4 466
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 924	3 126	5 970	784	1 088	901	2 216	1 440	2 667	2 829
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 333	1 974	3 704	513	704	579	1 399	881	1 601	1 654
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 154	15 253	30 691	3 985	5 607	4 367	11 083	6 901	14 000	14 210
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 452	14 180	28 776	3 685	5 217	4 006	10 347	6 488	13 212	13 497
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 773	11 470	23 027	2 916	4 153	3 263	8 235	5 291	10 638	11 277
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 817	7 826	15 407	1 978	2 809	2 187	5 495	3 661	7 103	7 583
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 144	4 268	8 122	1 063	1 510	1 217	3 018	1 932	3 593	3 815
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	2 187	4 110	586	781	633	1 551	968	1 779	1 854
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	24 630	6 175	12 486	1 524	2 249	1 790	4 482	2 862	5 755	5 968
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 705	3 050	6 516	740	1 161	889	2 266	1 422	3 088	3 140
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 071	1 259	2 533	350	440	334	967	575	1 126	1 279
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 853	1 866	3 437	434	648	566	1 249	866	1 541	1 550

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
NONE UNDER 18	26 304	7 378	12 551	1 748	1 979	2 115	4 630	3 515	5 942	6 374
1 UNDER 18	9 868	2 558	4 962	611	894	769	1 804	1 179	2 264	2 348
2 UNDER 18	9 580	2 303	4 999	564	907	661	1 786	1 078	2 306	2 279
3 UNDER 18	3 764	940	1 871	235	323	262	642	443	906	952
4 UNDER 18	1 018	246	487	75	95	67	186	111	207	285
5 UNDER 18	263	79	114	18	25	20	44	36	45	69
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	137	49	52	6	6	15	16	16	27	36
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 773	11 470	23 027	2 916	4 153	3 263	8 235	5 291	10 638	11 277
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.83	0.92	0.89	0.98	0.84	0.90	0.83	0.91	0.91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	1.86	1.84	1.91	1.85	1.82	1.84	1.85	1.85	1.89
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 157	9 245	15 988	2 183	2 627	2 681	5 879	4 361	7 482	7 924
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 907	2 178	4 523	561	805	615	1 671	1 003	2 047	2 205
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 292	1 469	3 305	355	575	423	1 160	691	1 570	1 518
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 960	479	966	120	171	141	316	218	480	515
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	617	183	254	54	49	44	86	85	118	181
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 629	7 262	14 905	1 859	2 643	2 051	5 217	3 359	7 045	7 462
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.54	0.60	0.57	0.63	0.53	0.57	0.53	0.60	0.60
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	39 782	10 865	19 319	2 609	3 238	3 125	7 046	5 132	9 036	9 596
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 714	1 858	3 980	440	666	508	1 454	909	1 860	1 877
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 881	666	1 474	173	281	221	506	272	686	742
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	468	136	214	35	34	43	85	59	95	117
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	88	28	50	15	9	7	21	5	19	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 957	3 643	7 619	938	1 344	1 077	2 740	1 629	3 535	3 694
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.27	0.30	0.29	0.32	0.28	0.30	0.26	0.30	0.30
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	13 554	25 037	3 272	4 228	3 904	9 112	6 377	11 697	12 342
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 087	10 906	19 567	2 566	3 265	3 216	7 196	5 123	9 106	9 614
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 447	1 781	3 827	514	661	444	1 401	823	1 765	1 839
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 887	741	1 421	172	261	199	450	369	711	725
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	449	109	197	18	36	38	64	53	98	142
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	16	25	1	6	7	2	8	17	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 672	3 619	7 286	915	1 299	974	2 477	1 729	3 510	3 768
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.27	0.29	0.28	0.31	0.25	0.27	0.27	0.30	0.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
2 PERSONS	4 684	1 947	1 811	533	327	584	706	830	778	926
3 PERSONS	3 104	1 298	1 171	383	212	373	420	542	539	635
4 PERSONS	1 355	706	426	236	95	191	170	279	161	224
5 PERSONS	621	312	191	120	33	86	81	106	77	117
6 PERSONS	262	145	66	60	15	40	29	45	22	50
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	102	49	32	10	35	19	35	20	34
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 894	3 178	2 380	956	417	931	887	1 291	1 077	1 336
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 884	4 383	3 600	1 327	663	1 275	1 394	1 781	1 543	1 901
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 810	710	681	208	116	184	255	317	309	420
TOTAL MEMBERS	30 878	14 151	10 811	4 490	2 060	4 102	4 147	5 559	4 603	5 916
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 542	6 066	4 055	1 927	725	1 719	1 518	2 420	1 812	2 421
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 120	7 223	5 926	2 304	1 186	2 151	2 331	2 768	2 408	2 971
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 216	862	830	259	149	232	298	370	383	524
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.02	3.14	2.91	3.29	2.98	3.13	2.91	3.03	2.88	2.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.34	1.09	1.41	1.05	1.31	1.06	1.32	1.13	1.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.60	1.60	1.69	1.72	1.64	1.64	1.51	1.51	1.50
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.20	0.24	0.26

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986 - Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	9 018	3 967	3 282	1 202	605	1 153	1 239	1 632	1 439	1 750
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 429	3 364	2 650	1 012	493	990	1 001	1 362	1 156	1 414
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 105	2 818	2 124	847	380	831	784	1 140	960	1 162
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 224	2 048	1 344	640	239	575	515	833	590	831
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 345	1 191	674	379	116	320	266	492	291	480
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 148	615	287	198	42	162	92	255	153	247
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 597	7 740	5 688	2 500	1 118	2 201	2 146	3 038	2 424	3 169
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 952	6 649	4 686	2 160	928	1 882	1 752	2 608	2 006	2 617
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 840	5 232	3 525	1 666	637	1 484	1 322	2 082	1 566	2 083
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 724	3 379	2 018	1 105	352	906	788	1 367	878	1 326
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 038	1 584	810	521	129	414	319	649	362	645
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 286	719	300	235	42	184	92	299	166	267
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	6 105	2 818	2 124	847	380	831	784	1 140	960	1 162
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 760	1 627	1 450	468	264	511	518	648	669	682
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 157	609	326	223	56	149	138	236	132	222
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 188	582	348	156	60	171	128	255	160	258
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
NONE UNDER 18	4 106	1 692	1 590	517	312	478	641	697	636	824
1 UNDER 18	2 857	1 223	1 085	328	205	394	391	501	490	549
2 UNDER 18	2 061	953	723	293	110	265	269	395	344	385
3 UNDER 18	778	416	222	142	43	114	81	161	98	140
4 UNDER 18	279	155	63	57	15	46	31	53	18	61
5 UNDER 18	96	49	28	21	7	12	12	22	10	20
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	21	3	7	-	6	2	8	2	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 840	5 232	3 525	1 666	637	1 484	1 322	2 082	1 566	2 083
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.06	1.16	0.95	1.22	0.92	1.13	0.93	1.13	0.98	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.78	1.86	1.66	1.97	1.68	1.79	1.69	1.83	1.63	1.79
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 294	2 274	1 937	673	372	649	770	953	796	1 083
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 742	1 188	1 028	373	179	354	387	461	463	525
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 511	708	560	195	100	217	190	296	270	243
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	479	242	140	87	29	59	38	96	52	98
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	184	98	48	36	11	30	21	31	16	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 802	3 648	2 715	1 146	508	1 070	1 002	1 433	1 204	1 439
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.81	0.73	0.84	0.74	0.82	0.70	0.78	0.75	0.72
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 074	3 132	2 529	970	476	870	993	1 293	1 060	1 413
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 227	948	867	261	155	307	324	381	387	412
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	767	349	284	93	49	120	98	136	137	134
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	123	70	31	37	10	8	10	24	10	23
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19	11	4	4	1	4	-	3	2	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 117	1 853	1 506	561	285	578	534	714	688	757
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.44	0.37	0.39	0.43	0.38
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 510	3 714	1 364	691	1 309	1 426	1 837	1 597	1 987
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 374	3 144	2 777	919	522	929	1 064	1 297	1 191	1 453
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 034	964	683	313	118	277	265	373	300	387
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	681	333	217	110	44	82	79	140	94	131
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	107	60	30	21	7	16	15	23	9	17
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14	9	6	-	-	4	3	4	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 686	1 795	1 209	585	224	492	468	718	517	682
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.40	0.33	0.43	0.32	0.38	0.33	0.39	0.32	0.34

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>WHITE</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
2 PERSONS	22 896	6 448	10 691	1 388	1 588	1 823	4 015	3 237	5 088	5 757
3 PERSONS	13 242	3 394	6 618	754	1 116	961	2 374	1 679	3 128	3 230
4 PERSONS	11 526	2 587	6 244	561	1 091	750	2 264	1 296	2 868	2 695
5 PERSONS	4 981	1 140	2 628	289	464	309	953	542	1 211	1 213
6 PERSONS	1 574	369	800	125	171	92	262	152	347	405
7 OR MORE PERSONS	771	221	397	75	83	54	145	94	170	152
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 821	6 856	14 135	1 540	2 431	1 934	5 068	3 382	6 636	6 830
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 867	12 732	25 142	2 868	4 236	3 604	9 203	6 260	11 703	11 993
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 612	2 964	4 868	723	679	784	1 830	1 457	2 359	2 780
TOTAL MEMBERS	173 119	43 524	87 762	10 222	15 004	12 103	31 989	21 199	40 769	41 832
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 629	12 529	25 562	2 999	4 493	3 464	9 043	6 066	12 027	12 538
18 TO 64 YEARS	105 895	26 367	54 661	6 113	9 474	7 421	20 126	12 834	25 062	24 866
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 594	4 628	7 539	1 110	1 037	1 219	2 821	2 299	3 681	4 428
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.15	3.07	3.21	3.20	3.32	3.05	3.19	3.03	3.18	3.11
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.88	0.93	0.94	1.00	0.87	0.90	0.87	0.94	0.93
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.86	2.00	1.92	1.87	1.87	2.01	1.83	1.95	1.85
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.33	0.28	0.35	0.23	0.31	0.28	0.33	0.29	0.33
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	34 639	8 584	17 790	1 966	3 085	2 398	6 467	4 220	8 238	8 264
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 476	7 696	16 187	1 725	2 809	2 138	5 874	3 833	7 504	7 593
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 575	6 481	13 513	1 446	2 330	1 825	4 844	3 211	6 340	6 580
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 786	4 815	9 639	1 121	1 691	1 317	3 411	2 376	4 536	4 832
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 264	3 122	6 111	733	1 089	877	2 239	1 511	2 783	3 031
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 393	1 924	3 714	475	686	538	1 369	911	1 659	1 754
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 072	15 992	33 532	3 869	5 991	4 352	12 162	7 771	15 379	15 548
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 805	14 533	30 780	3 465	5 474	3 517	11 086	7 156	14 220	14 493
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 114	11 735	24 339	2 764	4 265	3 233	8 670	5 737	11 403	12 041
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 898	7 893	15 970	1 893	2 831	2 145	5 690	3 855	7 448	8 035
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 462	4 173	8 239	1 002	1 505	1 166	3 029	2 004	3 705	4 051
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 178	2 119	4 111	539	761	575	1 512	1 005	1 838	1 948
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	26 575	6 481	13 513	1 446	2 330	1 825	4 844	3 211	6 340	6 580
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 311	3 360	7 403	712	1 241	948	2 605	1 699	3 557	3 549
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 098	1 213	2 556	319	430	325	974	569	1 153	1 328
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 166	1 908	3 555	415	659	552	1 265	942	1 630	1 703
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
NONE UNDER 18	28 417	7 679	13 864	1 744	2 183	2 145	5 190	3 790	6 492	6 873
1 UNDER 18	11 353	2 867	5 706	599	959	847	2 090	1 419	2 657	2 780
2 UNDER 18	10 143	2 376	5 305	521	921	651	1 870	1 205	2 515	2 461
3 UNDER 18	3 735	903	1 872	221	331	241	643	440	898	960
4 UNDER 18	981	226	470	68	86	57	184	102	199	285
5 UNDER 18	244	69	111	23	27	15	38	31	47	64
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	119	41	49	13	6	13	19	14	24	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 114	11 735	24 339	2 764	4 265	3 233	8 670	5 737	11 403	12 041
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.83	0.89	0.87	0.95	0.81	0.86	0.82	0.89	0.90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.81	1.80	1.91	1.83	1.77	1.79	1.79	1.80	1.83
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	35 582	9 588	17 419	2 159	2 842	2 696	6 435	4 732	8 122	8 575
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 183	2 418	5 190	534	847	696	1 943	1 188	2 401	2 575
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 664	1 530	3 531	341	599	419	1 227	770	1 705	1 603
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 977	459	989	107	176	119	330	234	484	528
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	585	166	248	50	49	40	80	76	119	171
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 652	7 562	16 100	1 762	2 760	2 067	5 641	3 733	7 999	7 999
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.53	0.59	0.55	0.61	0.52	0.56	0.53	0.60	0.59

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>WHITE--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	42 713	11 299	21 012	2 572	3 457	3 170	7 740	5 557	9 815	10 402
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 685	2 005	4 519	413	709	540	1 660	1 052	2 150	2 162
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 077	713	1 597	160	308	227	531	326	757	768
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	843	123	211	37	34	25	82	61	94	109
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	73	21	40	8	5	8	19	5	15	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 217	3 842	8 369	871	1 434	1 088	2 980	1 883	3 955	4 006
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.27	0.31	0.27	0.32	0.27	0.30	0.27	0.31	0.30
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	14 161	27 378	3 190	4 513	3 970	10 034	7 001	12 832	13 453
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	43 544	11 457	21 576	2 532	3 535	3 262	7 983	5 663	10 038	10 511
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 957	1 838	4 086	464	674	483	1 500	891	1 912	2 034
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 996	751	1 482	173	259	188	481	390	742	762
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	437	101	208	20	39	32	68	49	101	128
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	57	14	25	1	6	5	2	8	18	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 435	3 721	7 731	891	1 326	979	2 661	1 851	3 744	3 984
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.26	0.29	0.30
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
2 PERSONS	18 017	4 785	8 514	1 011	1 223	1 339	3 137	2 435	4 155	4 718
3 PERSONS	10 532	2 489	5 408	536	906	708	1 948	1 244	2 555	2 635
4 PERSONS	10 620	2 239	5 858	462	1 010	635	2 112	1 142	2 736	2 524
5 PERSONS	4 631	1 007	2 486	239	435	279	907	489	1 144	1 157
6 PERSONS	1 441	309	754	98	159	72	266	140	329	378
7 OR MORE PERSONS	683	180	362	57	75	47	127	76	160	141
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 422	4 973	11 806	1 098	2 048	1 397	4 220	2 478	5 537	5 643
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 160	9 703	21 287	2 115	3 560	2 742	7 712	4 845	10 015	10 171
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 727	2 319	4 054	561	553	602	1 524	1 155	1 977	2 354
TOTAL MEMBERS:	147 710	34 464	76 704	7 764	12 986	9 603	27 790	17 097	35 928	36 541
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 659	9 211	21 859	2 117	3 840	2 567	7 741	4 827	10 279	10 588
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 823	21 437	48 301	4 749	8 269	6 044	17 597	10 644	22 436	22 085
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 228	3 816	6 544	898	878	992	2 452	1 927	3 214	3 868
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	3.22	3.13	3.28	3.23	3.41	3.12	3.27	3.09	3.24	3.17
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.84	0.93	0.88	1.01	0.83	0.91	0.82	0.93	0.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.95	2.07	1.98	2.17	1.96	2.07	1.93	2.03	1.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.35	0.28	0.37	0.23	0.32	0.29	0.35	0.29	0.34
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
OF ANY AGE	27 156	6 051	14 457	1 362	2 523	1 697	5 202	2 992	6 732	6 648
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 437	5 619	13 529	1 245	2 351	1 564	4 860	2 810	6 318	6 284
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 756	4 800	11 447	1 058	1 988	1 346	4 093	2 396	5 367	5 509
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 178	3 662	8 410	837	1 473	997	2 969	1 827	3 968	4 107
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 561	2 453	5 501	576	981	693	2 027	1 183	2 493	2 608
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 560	1 571	3 449	382	646	448	1 289	740	1 514	1 540
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:	52 518	11 522	28 115	2 685	4 993	3 167	10 149	5 670	12 973	12 882
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 432	10 773	26 378	2 490	4 643	2 919	9 466	5 365	12 269	12 281
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 222	8 819	21 106	2 011	3 693	2 443	7 523	4 365	9 891	10 297
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 191	6 068	14 173	1 411	2 510	1 664	5 040	2 993	6 623	6 950
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 338	3 318	7 503	792	1 382	936	2 771	1 590	3 350	3 517
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 275	1 726	3 830	434	719	482	1 430	810	1 681	1 720
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	21 756	4 800	11 447	1 058	1 988	1 346	4 093	2 396	5 367	5 509
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 195	2 347	5 947	482	1 007	633	2 066	1 212	2 875	2 901
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 388	944	2 290	244	379	251	881	449	1 030	1 154
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 173	1 508	3 211	332	603	442	1 146	734	1 462	1 454

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 405	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
NONE UNDER 18	26 167	6 208	11 935	1 345	1 820	1 734	4 406	3 129	5 711	6 023
1 UNDER 18	8 773	2 015	4 555	438	779	584	1 654	993	2 122	2 203
2 UNDER 18	8 562	1 832	4 621	387	812	513	1 634	934	2 175	2 109
3 UNDER 18	3 256	705	1 690	161	291	187	583	358	616	861
4 UNDER 18	857	165	431	47	77	38	166	80	188	260
5 UNDER 18	207	54	101	15	23	15	36	25	42	52
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	101	28	49	11	6	11	19	6	24	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 222	8 819	21 106	2 011	3 693	2 443	7 523	4 365	9 891	10 297
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.80	0.90	0.84	0.97	0.79	0.89	0.79	0.89	0.89
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.84	1.84	1.90	1.86	1.81	1.84	1.82	1.84	1.87
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 340	7 717	15 146	1 677	2 423	2 176	5 549	3 864	7 174	7 478
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 843	1 681	4 114	384	691	462	1 528	835	1 895	2 049
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 558	1 152	3 015	240	500	323	1 058	589	1 457	1 391
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 692	344	882	70	151	92	287	183	444	465
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	490	115	225	32	44	28	73	55	108	150
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 884	5 501	13 603	1 219	2 311	1 507	4 751	2 775	6 541	6 779
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.50	0.58	0.51	0.61	0.49	0.56	0.50	0.59	0.59
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	36 148	8 969	18 164	1 970	2 944	2 519	6 613	4 480	8 606	9 015
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 820	1 416	3 656	293	571	369	1 339	754	1 746	1 748
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 516	512	1 340	111	258	161	454	239	628	663
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	378	100	184	24	29	25	70	50	85	95
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	61	12	39	4	5	6	19	2	15	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	13 031	2 751	6 934	600	1 183	779	2 483	1 372	3 268	3 346
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.25	0.29	0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	11 008	23 383	2 403	3 808	3 080	8 496	5 525	11 078	11 532
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 463	9 002	18 422	1 936	2 980	2 564	6 760	4 501	8 682	9 038
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 485	1 359	3 440	337	568	341	1 255	681	1 618	1 685
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 545	567	1 309	119	221	142	419	306	669	669
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	383	73	189	11	34	29	61	33	95	121
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	48	8	22	1	6	3	2	4	15	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 853	2 750	6 670	619	1 129	728	2 269	1 403	3 273	3 433
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.29	0.26	0.30	0.24	0.27	0.25	0.30	0.30
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
2 PERSONS	3 625	1 241	1 606	270	279	362	634	609	692	778
3 PERSONS	2 243	741	1 007	172	182	215	351	354	474	495
4 PERSONS	765	300	322	92	73	75	128	134	121	142
5 PERSONS	292	117	112	39	23	28	38	50	51	64
6 PERSONS	114	52	39	25	12	17	14	11	13	22
7 OR MORE PERSONS	73	34	28	13	6	4	12	17	10	11
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 470	1 610	1 895	387	329	463	678	760	888	965
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 837	2 393	3 005	588	547	676	1 145	1 128	1 314	1 439
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 442	488	620	110	108	135	227	244	285	333
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 233	7 284	8 721	1 951	1 679	1 996	3 250	3 338	3 792	4 228
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 585	2 902	3 056	802	570	772	1 070	1 329	1 417	1 626
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 844	3 774	4 901	1 002	969	1 057	1 913	1 715	2 019	2 169
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 804	608	763	146	140	168	267	294	355	433
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	2.93	2.80	3.20	2.92	2.85	2.76	2.84	2.78	2.80
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	1.17	0.98	1.31	0.99	1.10	0.91	1.13	1.04	1.08
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.52	1.57	1.64	1.69	1.51	1.63	1.46	1.48	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.24	0.25	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.23	0.25	0.26	0.29

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
OF ANY AGE	6 224	2 154	2 734	526	496	602	1 013	1 025	1 225	1 336
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 008	1 767	2 169	422	398	501	810	845	960	1 072
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 040	1 466	1 701	354	304	421	606	691	791	873
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 697	1 033	1 046	270	196	288	380	475	470	618
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 463	584	521	149	97	158	189	278	236	357
UNDER 3 YEARS	690	297	219	88	32	72	64	136	122	175
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 658	3 889	4 523	1 062	896	1 032	1 651	1 795	1 976	2 246
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 801	3 274	3 678	887	741	869	1 336	1 518	1 600	1 849
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 757	2 591	2 700	705	508	698	954	1 188	1 237	1 466
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 105	1 638	1 539	461	288	424	566	752	685	928
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 815	746	624	201	107	196	230	349	288	445
UNDER 3 YEARS	746	330	229	100	33	75	65	155	132	186
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 040	1 466	1 701	354	304	421	606	691	791	873
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 577	881	1 180	205	207	264	417	413	555	516
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	631	243	229	73	45	62	86	108	98	159
UNDER 6 ONLY	831	341	292	75	52	96	104	170	137	198
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
NONE UNDER 18	3 071	1 021	1 412	256	271	280	570	484	571	639
1 UNDER 18	2 084	723	916	139	163	231	330	352	424	445
2 UNDER 18	1 362	474	588	126	93	121	206	226	290	300
3 UNDER 18	421	183	151	57	35	50	52	76	64	87
4 UNDER 18	119	59	35	21	10	16	16	22	10	25
5 UNDER 18	36	15	10	9	4	-	2	6	4	11
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	12	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 757	2 591	2 700	705	508	698	954	1 188	1 237	1 466
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	1.04	0.87	1.16	0.88	1.00	0.81	1.01	0.91	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	1.77	1.59	1.99	1.67	1.66	1.57	1.72	1.56	1.68
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 903	1 361	1 705	331	323	376	674	654	708	837
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 900	633	852	133	135	204	317	295	400	415
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	960	332	445	92	88	83	143	157	214	183
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	256	109	90	35	23	27	36	47	30	56
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	51	21	18	5	12	7	21	10	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	1 846	2 075	504	401	502	725	839	950	1 021
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.69	0.74	0.67	0.83	0.70	0.72	0.62	0.71	0.70	0.68
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 040	1 772	2 188	444	406	491	855	837	927	1 080
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 526	507	689	107	122	150	249	250	318	331
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	483	178	220	44	42	58	66	75	112	85
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	50	21	17	10	5	-	6	10	5	12
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12	9	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 652	954	1 160	243	220	274	388	436	552	538
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.38	0.37	0.40	0.38	0.39	0.33	0.37	0.41	0.36
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	2 486	3 113	610	575	702	1 176	1 175	1 362	1 512
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 362	1 843	2 398	426	441	526	908	891	1 049	1 121
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 280	443	536	124	92	132	207	188	236	301
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	409	168	159	50	37	39	54	78	68	83
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	26	18	10	5	8	8	13	5	6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9	6	3	-	-	2	-	4	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 290	892	915	261	181	228	336	404	398	482
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.36	0.29	0.43	0.32	0.37	0.29	0.34	0.29	0.32

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
2 PERSONS	2 178	1 385	457	509	101	435	163	441	192	337
3 PERSONS	1 803	1 080	439	363	107	331	175	385	157	284
4 PERSONS	1 420	859	347	292	97	284	124	283	126	214
5 PERSONS	871	465	267	165	48	130	108	169	110	139
6 PERSONS	338	184	83	63	17	49	32	72	34	71
7 OR MORE PERSONS	311	169	69	67	15	54	16	49	38	72
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 638	2 732	1 159	965	270	812	434	956	455	746
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 615	3 956	1 617	1 389	381	1 230	605	1 337	631	1 042
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 080	622	211	227	51	192	69	203	91	247
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 601	14 380	6 066	5 053	1 385	4 467	2 229	4 860	2 452	4 155
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 317	5 401	2 298	1 896	468	1 571	868	1 934	962	1 618
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 845	8 144	3 503	2 848	859	2 632	1 271	2 663	1 373	2 199
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 438	834	266	308	58	264	90	262	117	338
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.55	3.47	3.65	3.46	3.59	3.48	3.61	3.47	3.73	3.72
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.35	1.30	1.38	1.30	1.21	1.22	1.40	1.38	1.46	1.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.97	2.11	1.95	2.23	2.05	2.06	1.90	2.09	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.20	0.16	0.21	0.15	0.21	0.15	0.19	0.18	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 348	3 201	1 321	1 116	308	996	494	1 090	519	826
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 797	2 872	1 215	1 005	288	894	453	973	474	711
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 059	2 401	1 045	843	241	722	391	835	412	614
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 053	1 809	774	623	168	511	300	675	306	470
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	1 127	453	387	80	306	184	434	190	264
UNDER 3 YEARS	987	609	229	203	42	172	87	233	100	150
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 339	6 692	2 772	2 381	590	2 060	1 029	2 251	1 154	1 875
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 015	5 913	2 488	2 131	527	1 784	918	1 998	1 044	1 613
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 849	4 594	1 977	1 624	395	1 338	752	1 632	830	1 278
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 082	3 006	1 251	1 046	243	827	475	1 132	533	826
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 471	1 497	590	321	89	402	233	574	268	384
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 154	726	254	248	44	208	95	270	116	173
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 059	2 401	1 045	843	241	722	391	835	412	614
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 215	1 273	591	456	162	416	207	401	223	350
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	603	252	229	49	144	97	230	105	133
UNDER 6 ONLY	857	524	201	158	30	161	87	204	85	131
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
NONE UNDER 18	2 862	1 741	617	617	144	561	227	564	245	503
1 UNDER 18	1 610	956	433	331	131	305	154	319	148	222
2 UNDER 18	1 356	818	333	295	72	243	128	281	133	204
3 UNDER 18	683	393	180	131	18	114	67	148	94	111
4 UNDER 18	276	160	71	57	16	43	29	60	26	45
5 UNDER 18	89	48	22	18	3	11	11	20	8	19
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	45	25	6	12	-	6	2	8	4	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 849	4 594	1 977	1 624	395	1 338	752	1 632	830	1 278
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	1.11	1.19	1.11	1.02	1.04	1.22	1.17	1.26	1.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	1.91	1.89	1.93	1.64	1.85	1.92	1.95	2.01	2.08
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 719	2 266	818	775	174	723	314	768	330	635
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 613	955	434	382	134	268	152	305	148	224
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 021	602	277	181	58	206	95	215	125	142
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	386	220	88	86	11	58	36	75	41	79
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	182	100	44	35	8	29	22	35	14	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 378	3 097	1 386	1 104	305	936	519	1 058	562	894
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.78	0.75	0.83	0.76	0.79	0.73	0.84	0.76	0.86	0.80

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 926	2 982	1 126	1 056	263	899	411	1 027	452	819
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 344	794	377	269	105	266	145	258	127	173
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	489	271	120	88	10	95	48	87	62	96
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	131	79	26	37	3	20	12	23	10	26
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	16	12	9	5	4	2	4	6	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 766	1 588	726	578	151	511	277	499	297	452
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.38	0.44	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.45	0.36	0.45	0.40
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	4 142	1 661	1 460	386	1 284	618	1 399	658	1 118
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 884	2 947	1 130	1 028	257	958	426	961	447	807
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 431	848	387	326	96	222	141	300	131	196
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	485	282	122	86	29	83	40	112	53	80
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	108	62	17	20	4	16	8	26	5	29
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	4	5	-	-	4	3	-	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 611	1 509	660	526	154	425	241	559	265	442
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.36	0.40	0.36	0.40	0.33	0.39	0.40	0.40	0.40
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
2 PERSONS	1 004	585	248	210	53	181	91	193	104	171
3 PERSONS	908	494	267	138	74	164	102	193	91	146
4 PERSONS	844	466	245	159	76	166	82	141	87	133
5 PERSONS	542	260	189	82	38	72	20	106	85	93
6 PERSONS	195	91	59	28	15	24	9	39	24	45
7 OR MORE PERSONS	186	99	43	45	11	23	9	31	22	44
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	1 130	669	379	179	338	229	413	261	387
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 435	1 848	1 012	607	263	588	357	654	393	574
65 YEARS AND OVER	650	351	148	113	43	126	45	113	59	151
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 541	7 178	3 928	2 386	990	2 231	1 345	2 562	1 593	2 435
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 320	2 201	1 281	750	314	614	426	837	541	838
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 252	4 444	2 446	1 456	627	1 435	851	1 553	968	1 362
65 YEARS AND OVER	969	533	201	179	50	182	67	172	84	235
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.68	3.60	3.74	3.61	3.71	3.54	3.63	3.63	3.85	3.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.10	1.22	1.14	1.18	0.97	1.15	1.19	1.31	1.32
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	2.23	2.33	2.21	2.35	2.28	2.30	2.20	2.34	2.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.27	0.19	0.27	0.19	0.29	0.18	0.24	0.20	0.37
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 540	1 341	773	426	203	431	269	484	301	425
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 388	1 267	735	409	192	405	261	453	282	385
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	1 035	623	342	164	310	215	383	245	339
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 517	784	470	256	124	213	165	315	181	263
UNDER 6 YEARS	937	505	284	155	58	135	103	216	123	148
UNDER 3 YEARS	505	278	148	89	30	79	56	110	61	79
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 410	2 804	1 621	930	377	865	539	1 009	705	984
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	2 557	1 492	866	345	767	503	925	644	891
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 818	1 961	1 160	663	271	547	390	750	499	697
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 468	1 268	759	410	180	331	254	527	325	440
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	643	377	199	66	176	139	269	172	195
UNDER 3 YEARS	578	322	166	107	33	95	63	121	71	89
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 997	1 035	623	342	164	310	215	383	245	339
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 059	530	339	187	106	175	111	167	122	191
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	481	246	156	84	38	54	45	107	73	79
UNDER 6 ONLY	456	259	128	70	20	81	59	108	49	69

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
NONE UNDER 18	1 683	961	428	319	103	320	156	322	169	294
1 UNDER 18	801	429	258	129	85	139	90	161	83	114
2 UNDER 18	672	346	198	130	53	104	68	111	78	128
3 UNDER 18	341	163	116	49	14	47	41	67	61	62
4 UNDER 18	123	65	45	21	13	14	15	30	17	13
5 UNDER 18	32	16	4	5	-	4	2	6	3	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	16	2	7	-	1	-	8	2	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 818	1 961	1 160	663	271	547	390	750	499	697
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.98	1.10	1.00	1.02	0.87	1.05	1.06	1.20	1.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	1.89	1.86	1.94	1.65	1.76	1.82	1.96	2.04	2.06
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 139	1 220	555	389	123	408	214	431	219	363
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	781	399	262	141	88	120	81	139	92	120
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	493	232	170	77	44	74	50	81	76	91
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	171	91	44	37	9	26	17	29	19	36
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	95	53	19	17	4	10	8	26	8	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 603	1 317	783	465	206	372	251	461	327	502
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.71	0.66	0.75	0.70	0.77	0.59	0.68	0.68	0.79	0.79
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 717	1 495	760	489	190	469	271	537	298	462
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	654	354	203	113	67	110	68	131	68	97
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	228	104	66	40	6	38	21	39	5	58
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	57	29	13	9	2	12	8	8	3	15
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	14	9	9	4	21	136	223	174	257
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 350	692	401	254	92	216	136	223	174	257
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.35	0.38	0.38	0.34	0.34	0.37	0.32	0.42	0.41
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 996	1 051	660	267	630	370	705	414	633
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 700	1 512	728	482	172	514	267	517	288	460
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	697	333	248	143	69	72	84	118	95	115
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	224	121	68	28	23	40	18	53	27	36
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	29	5	8	2	3	1	18	1	17
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 253	625	382	211	114	156	115	258	153	245
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.31	0.36	0.32	0.43	0.25	0.31	0.37	0.37	0.39
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
2 PERSONS	960	648	177	246	38	204	63	198	76	134
3 PERSONS	803	538	149	204	29	148	66	181	54	121
4 PERSONS	552	383	93	131	21	114	37	137	35	76
5 PERSONS	311	190	76	80	8	56	42	55	25	45
6 PERSONS	138	91	23	35	1	23	12	32	10	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	110	67	20	19	4	31	7	17	10	23
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 270	1 500	442	545	82	450	190	505	170	328
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 824	1 882	532	701	102	568	227	613	204	410
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	209	53	95	8	47	23	67	21	79
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 960	6 547	1 906	2 419	342	2 024	822	2 103	742	1 507
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 685	3 055	928	1 085	142	923	419	1 048	367	702
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 897	3 230	923	1 226	192	1 038	380	986	351	723
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	241	55	109	8	63	23	69	24	82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.42	3.54	3.38	3.36	3.51	3.62	3.39	3.54	3.57
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	1.60	1.72	1.52	1.39	1.60	1.85	1.69	1.75	1.66
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	1.70	1.71	1.71	1.89	1.80	1.67	1.59	1.67	1.71
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.18

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN MSA'S									NOT IN MSA'S
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 601	1 740	493	647	95	526	209	568	190	367
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 256	1 518	435	562	87	468	176	488	173	303
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 934	1 295	384	473	71	395	163	426	150	255
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 441	977	276	353	40	284	125	346	110	188
UNDER 6 YEARS	845	592	150	223	19	162	77	206	53	103
UNDER 3 YEARS	438	312	68	107	10	90	28	116	30	58
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 583	3 689	1 071	1 379	198	1 130	466	1 180	407	823
25 YEARS	4 842	3 236	927	1 219	168	980	393	1 037	367	678
18 YEARS	3 843	2 545	760	924	115	768	344	854	301	538
12 YEARS	2 476	1 681	451	618	59	479	210	584	181	344
6 YEARS	1 169	820	183	311	22	218	90	291	71	166
3 YEARS	519	383	70	132	9	110	27	142	34	66
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 934	1 295	384	473	71	395	163	426	150	255
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 089	703	234	250	52	233	86	220	97	152
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	500	353	95	144	11	87	53	123	32	51
UNDER 6 ONLY	345	238	55	80	8	75	25	84	22	52
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
NONE UNDER 18	940	619	154	242	31	181	64	195	59	167
1 UNDER 18	719	469	154	182	42	153	54	134	57	96
2 UNDER 18	654	464	121	158	18	139	57	167	47	69
3 UNDER 18	336	225	63	80	5	64	26	81	32	49
4 UNDER 18	152	95	26	36	3	29	15	30	8	31
5 UNDER 18	57	33	17	12	3	7	9	14	5	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	9	3	5	-	4	2	-	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 843	2 545	760	924	115	768	344	854	301	538
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	1.33	1.41	1.29	1.13	1.33	1.52	1.37	1.43	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	1.97	1.98	1.95	(B)	1.94	2.11	2.00	2.00	2.11
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 285	857	209	322	39	257	89	278	81	219
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	782	522	161	228	44	140	64	154	53	99
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	511	361	101	99	12	129	41	133	48	48
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	209	127	43	48	3	32	19	47	21	40
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	87	46	25	19	5	19	14	9	6	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 674	1 725	577	613	93	550	254	562	230	372
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.90	1.07	0.86	0.92	0.95	1.12	0.91	1.09	0.88
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 886	1 282	309	498	60	359	125	424	124	296
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	652	416	162	144	33	150	73	122	56	74
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	256	164	52	47	4	57	26	61	23	40
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	72	49	12	27	3	8	4	14	5	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7	2	3	-	1	2	-	3	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 367	864	309	305	56	289	134	270	120	194
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.45	0.57	0.43	0.55	0.50	0.59	0.43	0.57	0.46
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	1 913	539	715	102	577	227	621	210	422
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 835	1 223	339	468	70	376	143	380	126	293
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	705	496	131	179	24	142	51	174	56	78
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	254	159	54	57	6	43	22	60	25	41
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	33	12	12	1	14	7	7	3	10
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 307	861	268	307	98	261	121	293	110	178
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	0.45	0.50	0.43	0.37	0.45	0.53	0.47	0.52	0.42

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
2 PERSONS	1 059	638	353	269	100	196	143	166	110	76
3 PERSONS	981	525	370	241	107	139	135	145	133	85
4 PERSONS	1 048	584	376	222	119	174	158	189	99	88
5 PERSONS	598	313	221	143	66	70	95	100	60	64
6 PERSONS	286	155	102	72	39	40	44	44	33	29
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	124	94	59	33	28	31	38	30	16
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 981	1 637	1 067	723	322	415	407	500	337	278
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 087	2 262	1 481	988	447	614	578	660	457	344
65 YEARS AND OVER	471	272	163	93	55	95	64	84	43	36
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 260	8 937	5 912	3 904	1 852	2 387	2 285	2 645	1 775	1 412
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 466	3 585	2 240	1 599	721	847	801	1 139	717	641
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 123	4 965	3 439	2 180	1 031	1 395	1 389	1 390	999	718
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	386	233	125	80	145	94	116	59	52
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	3.83	3.90	3.88	4.03	3.70	3.86	3.89	3.82	3.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.54	1.54	1.48	1.59	1.57	1.31	1.35	1.67	1.54	1.80
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	2.13	2.27	2.17	2.29	2.35	2.06	2.04	2.15	2.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.17	0.15	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.15
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	3 297	1 816	1 189	793	363	472	457	551	368	293
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 067	1 690	1 100	742	341	429	418	518	341	277
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 755	1 506	992	669	303	372	375	465	313	258
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 237	1 230	788	560	240	299	299	371	249	219
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 505	807	541	377	179	184	184	249	178	157
UNDER 3 YEARS	911	489	321	228	102	110	117	151	103	100
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 534	4 184	2 665	1 848	834	1 004	994	1 331	838	685
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 987	3 863	2 471	1 709	779	898	905	1 256	787	653
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 889	3 247	2 064	1 441	653	744	744	1 062	667	578
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 138	2 261	1 451	1 017	461	520	522	724	468	426
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 115	1 123	752	517	240	248	262	357	249	241
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 048	550	370	261	115	116	135	173	120	128
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	2 755	1 506	992	669	303	372	375	465	313	258
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 250	699	451	292	124	191	191	216	135	101
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	752	403	275	193	94	76	91	134	90	74
UNDER 6 ONLY	752	404	266	184	85	106	94	115	87	82
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
NONE UNDER 18	1 451	827	525	338	157	273	217	216	152	100
1 UNDER 18	935	494	364	222	103	148	135	124	126	77
2 UNDER 18	998	553	348	245	112	132	147	177	88	97
3 UNDER 18	523	302	174	128	49	64	66	110	59	48
4 UNDER 18	197	100	72	48	26	17	22	35	23	25
5 UNDER 18	67	37	24	18	10	8	5	11	8	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	35	19	11	8	3	4	-	8	8	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 889	3 247	2 064	1 441	653	744	744	1 062	667	578
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	1.39	1.36	1.43	1.42	1.15	1.26	1.56	1.44	1.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	2.16	2.08	2.15	2.15	2.00	1.98	2.28	2.13	2.24
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 203	1 231	791	521	241	379	310	331	239	182
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	912	493	341	227	100	127	134	139	107	78
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	679	357	256	151	72	84	111	121	73	66
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	265	169	84	69	29	39	27	62	28	12
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	147	83	45	39	18	17	10	28	17	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 774	2 124	1 312	924	413	496	481	705	418	337
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.91	0.87	0.92	0.90	0.77	0.81	1.04	0.90	0.94

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986 --Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	592	681	465	357
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 025	1 690	1 074	733	326	494	427	463	326	261
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	748	389	300	163	86	98	114	128	100	59
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	316	178	116	77	40	39	41	61	35	25
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	64	20	28	5	11	8	25	7	8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	25	12	7	4	3	4	2	3	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 751	986	613	424	192	223	222	338	199	152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.42	0.42	0.35	0.37	0.50	0.43	0.43
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 333	1 516	1 007	460	645	582	681	465	357
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 821	1 563	1 023	658	317	463	393	442	313	234
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	917	504	334	236	85	120	151	148	97	79
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	391	215	140	95	47	50	44	71	48	36
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	66	43	19	16	10	10	3	16	6	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	7	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 022	1 138	699	500	221	272	259	367	219	185
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.48	0.42	0.44	0.54	0.47	0.52
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
2 PERSONS	609	340	220	131	60	116	86	93	75	48
3 PERSONS	614	289	267	123	75	89	92	77	100	58
4 PERSONS	825	433	314	154	101	137	139	142	74	78
5 PERSONS	500	246	201	104	61	59	87	84	53	53
6 PERSONS	229	121	85	57	31	28	25	41	28	23
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	94	78	43	28	25	23	27	27	13
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 075	1 043	824	429	259	283	316	332	250	208
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	1 472	1 136	594	345	427	440	450	351	263
65 YEARS AND OVER	325	181	117	65	40	65	49	51	28	27
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 916	6 094	4 706	2 452	1 480	1 746	1 810	1 896	1 416	1 116
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	2 304	1 767	952	575	587	651	764	542	489
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 867	3 521	2 763	1 413	845	1 051	1 085	1 056	833	584
65 YEARS AND OVER	487	269	175	86	59	108	74	76	41	43
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.02	4.00	4.04	4.04	4.16	3.85	4.01	4.09	3.96	4.08
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.54	1.51	1.52	1.57	1.62	1.30	1.44	1.65	1.52	1.79
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	2.31	2.37	2.33	2.38	2.32	2.40	2.28	2.33	2.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.17	0.24	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.16
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 293	1 161	916	467	287	329	352	364	276	217
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 176	1 099	868	446	276	303	331	349	261	210
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 987	998	792	412	248	265	304	321	239	197
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 631	822	636	353	200	211	245	258	192	173
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 145	571	448	255	152	135	154	181	142	125
UNDER 3 YEARS	709	354	275	156	90	85	98	113	86	80
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 343	2 719	2 109	1 093	660	719	804	907	644	515
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 058	2 573	1 986	1 040	627	659	745	874	614	490
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 295	2 174	1 670	899	531	536	620	739	518	450
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 065	1 536	1 187	653	383	374	439	509	365	342
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 636	812	629	354	204	191	223	267	201	195
UNDER 3 YEARS	819	397	318	180	102	90	115	127	100	104
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	1 987	998	792	412	248	265	304	321	239	197
6 TO 17 ONLY	842	427	344	157	97	129	150	140	97	72
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	561	278	225	128	79	54	77	96	68	58
UNDER 6 ONLY	584	293	223	127	73	81	77	85	74	67

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
NONE UNDER 18	975	526	373	194	107	188	148	143	118	77
1 UNDER 18	647	313	278	133	81	101	100	80	97	55
2 UNDER 18	734	377	286	150	97	100	124	128	65	71
3 UNDER 18	388	200	141	82	41	41	37	76	44	47
4 UNDER 18	140	65	58	29	20	11	18	24	18	18
5 UNDER 18	50	30	17	12	6	8	5	13	6	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	13	11	6	3	4	3	3	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 295	2 174	1 670	899	531	536	620	739	518	450
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.43	1.43	1.48	1.49	1.18	1.37	1.59	1.45	1.64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.16	2.18	2.11	2.18	2.14	2.03	2.04	2.30	2.17	2.28
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 559	819	596	322	180	269	224	228	192	144
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	633	321	260	136	83	88	103	96	74	52
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	479	221	204	84	55	56	94	80	55	54
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	190	106	72	41	24	24	25	41	23	12
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	101	57	32	24	13	15	7	18	13	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 658	1 362	1 042	545	327	345	397	472	317	255
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.92	0.76	0.88	1.02	0.89	0.93
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 141	1 111	820	446	252	346	320	319	249	210
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	516	251	231	99	68	69	90	83	73	35
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	221	108	93	42	30	24	36	43	27	20
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	46	14	17	3	11	5	18	7	6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18	8	6	2	3	4	2	2	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 230	638	483	246	148	162	181	230	154	108
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.41	0.42	0.36	0.40	0.50	0.43	0.40
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 524	1 165	607	356	453	452	464	357	274
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 979	1 031	773	399	239	330	287	302	247	176
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	654	326	264	140	71	80	125	106	67	63
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	276	136	111	57	37	35	36	43	38	29
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	27	15	9	8	8	3	11	5	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 428	724	558	298	179	183	216	242	164	147
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.49	0.50	0.40	0.48	0.52	0.46	0.54
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
2 PERSONS	310	212	79	93	25	60	30	59	25	19
3 PERSONS	305	200	80	103	22	43	33	54	26	25
4 PERSONS	195	134	52	63	17	25	17	45	19	9
5 PERSONS	83	56	17	32	5	9	6	14	6	10
6 PERSONS	47	27	14	18	7	9	4	1	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	40	25	13	13	4	1	6	11	3	3
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	771	519	189	262	54	109	66	148	69	64
18 TO 64 YEARS	961	640	252	320	77	143	95	178	80	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	70	34	20	12	24	10	26	12	6
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 516	2 326	923	1 182	301	490	341	654	281	267
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 691	1 150	397	593	133	212	123	344	140	145
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 684	1 086	483	557	152	247	204	281	127	116
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	90	43	31	16	31	14	29	14	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.59	3.56	3.60	3.67	3.79	3.33	3.57	3.56	3.46	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.73	1.78	1.55	1.84	1.67	1.44	1.29	1.87	1.73	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.66	1.88	1.73	1.92	1.68	2.13	1.53	1.56	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.14	0.17	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.15	0.16	0.17	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, MSA Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
WITH OWN CHILDREN-										
OF ANY AGE	879	589	222	299	66	125	82	165	74	69
UNDER 25 YEARS	788	540	186	274	55	113	66	154	64	62
UNDER 18 YEARS	684	468	160	240	47	97	53	131	60	56
UNDER 12 YEARS	553	381	128	197	37	80	45	104	46	44
UNDER 6 YEARS	328	218	80	115	25	43	27	60	27	31
UNDER 3 YEARS	181	123	37	68	10	22	15	34	12	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 971	1 332	480	688	160	252	167	392	158	159
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 757	1 197	413	629	138	212	135	355	141	147
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 458	1 003	333	516	111	186	102	301	119	122
UNDER 12 YEARS	979	676	223	349	74	128	69	199	89	80
UNDER 6 YEARS	432	285	103	155	34	52	33	78	37	44
UNDER 3 YEARS	205	141	40	78	10	23	15	41	15	23
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	684	468	160	240	47	97	53	131	60	56
6 TO 17 ONLY	356	250	80	125	22	54	26	71	32	25
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	178	119	44	64	15	18	13	37	15	16
UNDER 6 ONLY	150	99	36	51	10	25	14	24	12	15
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
NONE UNDER 18	296	184	96	82	32	50	43	53	22	16
1 UNDER 18	239	161	60	79	17	42	20	40	24	18
2 UNDER 18	242	163	53	92	12	30	21	42	20	26
3 UNDER 18	123	97	26	43	8	21	8	33	10	1
4 UNDER 18	54	33	14	19	6	4	4	10	3	7
5 UNDER 18	17	7	7	6	4	-	-	1	3	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 458	1 003	333	516	111	186	102	301	119	122
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.54	1.30	1.60	1.40	1.26	1.07	1.64	1.47	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.14	2.08	2.15	(B)	1.91	(B)	2.30	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	446	284	133	133	42	75	56	76	34	30
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	234	157	56	85	14	34	18	38	24	22
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	181	126	44	64	13	22	16	40	14	11
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	72	60	12	26	5	14	7	20	5	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	46	26	12	15	2	2	2	10	4	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 026	718	230	361	78	133	70	224	83	78
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	1.10	0.90	1.17	0.98	0.91	0.78	1.22	1.02	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	655	436	178	215	54	106	72	115	51	41
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	205	131	51	61	15	26	16	44	21	23
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	67	21	35	8	15	4	17	8	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	15	6	9	2	-	3	6	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	479	327	110	167	38	58	33	102	39	42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.50	0.43	0.52	0.47	0.39	0.35	0.55	0.48	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	653	256	322	79	147	96	184	81	71
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	612	391	172	186	54	95	68	110	50	49
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	239	170	55	93	14	38	21	39	20	14
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	105	72	26	36	9	9	7	27	10	7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	20	15	3	7	2	3	-	5	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	547	391	120	194	40	75	36	122	44	36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.60	0.47	0.60	0.50	0.51	0.38	0.66	0.54	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>ALL RACES</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	25 472	15 400	13 355	6 106	2 044	1 181
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 562	2 720	10 209	11 749	5 748	1 969	1 169
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 079	20 155	15 265	13 333	6 103	2 044	1 179
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 937	8 909	1 694	614	403	194	125
TOTAL MEMBERS	203 963	51 417	46 752	53 605	30 588	12 318	9 282
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 116	2 692	12 048	21 614	14 529	6 256	4 977
18 TO 64 YEARS	123 458	34 530	32 212	31 185	15 581	5 793	4 158
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 389	14 196	2 491	806	479	269	148
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.21	2.02	3.04	4.01	5.01	6.03	7.86
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.11	0.78	1.62	2.38	3.06	4.21
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.36	2.09	2.34	2.55	2.83	3.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.56	0.16	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.12
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	25 472	15 400	13 355	6 106	2 044	1 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	41 273	4 619	14 354	13 134	6 009	2 019	1 158
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 463	3 460	12 563	12 655	5 774	1 905	1 105
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 670	2 564	9 737	11 262	5 334	1 767	1 006
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 096	1 555	6 784	8 425	4 155	1 399	778
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 581	880	4 743	5 084	2 340	882	452
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 677	469	3 065	3 014	1 418	471	239
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 072	4 935	17 603	26 632	17 213	7 263	5 427
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 281	3 493	15 180	25 221	16 425	6 889	5 073
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 979	2 519	11 474	20 859	13 587	5 611	3 929
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 298	1 527	7 750	14 334	8 986	3 553	2 148
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 591	865	5 025	7 477	4 021	1 444	760
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 661	469	3 124	3 520	1 649	598	302
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	31 670	2 564	9 737	11 262	5 334	1 767	1 006
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 089	1 684	4 995	6 178	2 793	885	553
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 314	-	514	2 510	2 062	807	421
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 267	880	4 228	2 574	478	74	32
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	25 472	15 400	13 355	6 106	2 044	1 181
NONE UNDER 18	31 888	22 908	5 663	2 093	772	277	175
1 UNDER 18	13 325	2 564	7 787	1 986	681	202	105
2 UNDER 18	11 902	-	1 951	8 562	1 012	243	134
3 UNDER 18	4 606	-	-	713	3 413	336	143
4 UNDER 18	1 305	-	-	-	227	909	168
5 UNDER 18	360	-	-	-	-	77	283
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	172	-	-	-	-	-	172
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 979	2 519	11 474	20 859	13 587	5 611	3 929
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.10	0.75	1.56	2.23	2.75	3.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.83	0.98	1.18	1.85	2.55	3.18	3.91
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	19 276	11 714	11 820	5 402	1 755	965
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 519	21	7 356	10 411	5 083	1 690	957
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 881	14 331	11 620	11 809	5 400	1 755	965
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 573	7 343	1 257	448	283	144	99
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 525	38 552	35 488	47 382	27 035	10 547	7 521
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 812	21	7 261	18 516	12 668	5 326	4 021
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 220	26 243	26 307	28 251	14 024	5 016	3 378
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 493	12 288	1 920	615	343	206	122
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	2.00	3.03	4.01	5.00	6.01	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	-	0.62	1.57	2.34	3.03	4.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	1.36	2.25	2.39	2.60	2.86	3.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.64	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.12	0.10
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	19 276	11 714	11 820	5 402	1 755	965
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	30 738	-	10 947	11 706	5 376	1 749	960
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 801	-	9 573	11 369	5 246	1 687	926
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 630	-	7 183	10 151	4 864	1 577	854
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 354	-	5 066	7 570	3 792	1 252	675
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 924	-	3 805	4 610	2 324	784	401
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 333	-	2 611	2 774	1 309	418	221

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 154	-	11 228	22 831	15 248	6 291	4 556
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 452	-	9 605	21 797	14 686	6 052	4 313
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 773	-	7 054	18 164	12 214	4 951	3 391
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 817	-	4 982	12 665	8 143	3 141	1 885
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 144	-	3 740	6 801	3 667	1 269	667
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	-	2 589	3 243	1 518	52F	273
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	24 630	-	7 183	10 151	4 864	1 577	854
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 705	-	3 378	5 541	2 540	793	453
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 071	-	-	2 109	1 868	717	377
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 853	-	3 805	2 501	456	68	24
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	19 276	11 714	11 820	5 402	1 755	965
NONE UNDER 18	26 304	19 276	4 531	1 669	538	178	111
1 UNDER 18	9 868	-	7 183	1 815	608	180	82
2 UNDER 18	6 580	-	-	8 336	929	213	192
3 UNDER 18	3 764	-	-	-	3 327	311	126
4 UNDER 18	1 018	-	-	-	-	874	144
5 UNDER 18	263	-	-	-	-	-	263
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	137	-	-	-	-	-	137
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 773	-	7 054	18 164	12 214	4 951	3 391
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	0.60	1.54	2.26	2.82	3.51
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	(B)	0.98	1.79	2.53	3.14	3.97
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 684	3 104	1 355	621	262	185
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 894	2 181	2 468	1 205	602	253	185
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 884	4 401	3 068	1 350	620	262	183
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 810	1 183	343	129	95	47	19
TOTAL MEMBERS	30 878	9 709	9 467	5 489	3 117	1 662	1 494
UNDER 18 YEARS	17 542	2 149	4 161	2 798	1 724	868	841
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 120	6 115	4 851	2 550	1 290	680	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 216	1 445	454	141	104	54	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.02	2.07	3.05	4.05	5.02	6.12	8.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	0.46	1.34	2.06	2.78	3.32	4.56
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.58	1.31	1.56	1.88	2.08	2.60	3.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.31	0.15	0.10	0.17	0.21	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 684	3 104	1 355	621	262	185
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	9 018	3 775	2 939	1 291	585	251	177
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 429	2 789	2 596	1 169	493	212	170
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 105	2 080	2 237	1 011	448	186	143
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 224	1 296	1 538	799	349	143	99
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 345	719	839	437	207	94	48
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 148	355	404	218	105	51	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 597	4 038	5 538	3 455	1 836	936	794
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 952	2 806	4 831	3 123	1 649	821	721
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 840	2 036	3 873	2 460	1 316	648	508
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 724	1 262	2 464	1 550	803	400	245
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 038	699	1 136	611	338	170	84
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 286	350	466	252	125	69	24
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	6 105	2 080	2 237	1 011	448	186	143
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 760	1 362	1 398	574	240	91	95
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 157	-	466	375	188	87	41
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 188	719	373	63	19	7	8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	4 684	3 104	1 355	621	262	185
NONE UNDER 18	4 106	2 604	867	344	173	76	42
1 UNDER 18	2 857	2 080	511	158	67	21	20
2 UNDER 18	2 061	-	1 726	192	81	30	32
3 UNDER 18	778	-	-	661	77	26	15
4 UNDER 18	279	-	-	-	223	37	24
5 UNDER 18	96	-	-	-	-	77	20
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	-	-	-	-	33	33
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 840	2 036	3 873	2 460	1 316	648	508
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.06	0.43	1.25	1.82	2.12	2.47	2.75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.78	0.98	1.73	2.43	2.94	3.49	3.56

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>WHITE</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	22 896	13 242	11 526	4 981	1 574	771
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 821	2 069	8 644	10 124	4 692	1 524	767
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 867	17 903	13 127	11 510	4 981	1 574	771
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 612	8 203	1 461	469	288	133	58
TOTAL MEMBERS	173 119	46 130	40 200	46 275	24 995	9 515	6 003
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 629	2 051	9 985	18 511	11 891	4 905	3 287
18 TO 64 YEARS	105 895	30 888	28 047	27 130	12 750	4 438	2 642
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 594	13 191	2 167	634	354	173	74
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.15	2.01	3.04	4.01	5.02	6.04	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.69	0.75	1.61	2.39	3.12	4.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.35	2.12	2.35	2.56	2.82	3.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.58	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.11	0.10
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	22 896	13 242	11 526	4 981	1 574	771
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	34 639	3 612	12 394	11 370	4 937	1 566	761
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 476	2 684	10 828	10 989	4 761	1 461	733
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 575	1 954	8 311	9 791	4 438	1 399	681
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 286	1 149	5 740	7 280	3 464	1 105	548
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 264	654	4 091	4 383	2 101	695	340
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 393	349	2 703	2 613	1 183	368	176
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 072	3 832	14 890	22 866	14 184	5 694	3 605
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 805	2 709	12 805	21 752	13 642	5 460	3 438
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 114	1 926	9 579	18 006	11 366	4 486	2 751
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 898	1 137	6 423	12 398	7 553	2 826	1 560
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 462	644	4 276	6 503	3 349	1 131	560
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 178	347	2 723	3 053	1 374	464	217
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	26 575	1 954	8 311	9 791	4 438	1 399	681
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 311	1 300	4 220	5 408	2 337	704	342
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 098	-	360	2 076	1 700	644	317
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 166	654	3 731	2 306	401	51	23
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	22 896	13 242	11 526	4 981	1 574	771
NONE UNDER 18	28 417	20 942	4 931	1 735	543	175	89
1 UNDER 18	11 353	1 954	6 915	1 724	523	164	73
2 UNDER 18	10 143	-	1 397	7 662	844	164	76
3 UNDER 18	3 735	-	-	404	2 973	270	87
4 UNDER 18	981	-	-	-	98	773	111
5 UNDER 18	244	-	-	-	-	28	216
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	119	-	-	-	-	-	119
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 114	1 926	9 579	18 006	11 366	4 486	2 751
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.08	0.72	1.56	2.28	2.85	3.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	0.99	1.15	1.84	2.56	3.21	4.04
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	18 017	10 532	10 620	4 631	1 441	683
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 422	21	6 604	9 351	4 366	1 398	682
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 160	13 337	10 456	10 613	4 631	1 441	683
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 727	6 886	1 114	360	214	100	53
TOTAL MEMBERS	147 710	36 033	31 916	42 596	23 196	8 694	5 275
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 659	21	6 541	16 719	10 994	4 491	2 893
18 TO 64 YEARS	91 823	24 447	23 679	25 373	11 938	4 072	2 315
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 228	11 566	1 697	504	263	132	67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	2.00	3.03	4.01	5.01	6.03	7.72
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	-	0.62	1.57	2.37	3.12	4.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.36	2.25	2.39	2.58	2.83	3.39
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.64	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.10
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	18 017	10 532	10 620	4 631	1 441	683
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	27 156	-	9 887	10 533	4 616	1 439	682
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 432	-	8 679	10 240	4 513	1 389	661
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 756	-	6 463	9 146	4 208	1 320	619
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 178	-	4 531	6 807	3 293	1 045	502
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 561	-	3 444	4 147	2 004	654	313
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 560	-	2 415	2 493	1 135	348	168

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>WHITE--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	57 518	-	10 149	20 627	13 205	5 272	3 264
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 432	-	8 673	19 733	12 783	5 108	3 136
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 222	-	6 367	16 439	10 667	4 212	2 517
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 191	-	4 474	11 469	7 143	2 661	1 444
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 338	-	3 396	6 169	3 187	1 066	521
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 275	-	2 396	2 921	1 317	435	207
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	21 756	-	6 463	9 146	4 208	1 320	619
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 195	-	3 019	4 999	2 205	667	306
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 388	-	-	1 878	1 611	604	295
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 173	-	3 444	2 269	393	50	18
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	18 017	10 532	10 620	4 631	1 441	683
NONE UNDER 18	24 167	18 017	4 069	1 474	422	120	64
1 UNDER 18	8 773	-	6 463	1 609	490	154	58
2 UNDER 18	8 562	-	-	7 537	802	154	69
3 UNDER 18	3 256	-	-	-	2 916	250	82
4 UNDER 18	857	-	-	-	-	755	102
5 UNDER 18	207	-	-	-	-	-	207
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	101	-	-	-	-	-	101
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 222	-	6 367	16 439	10 687	4 212	2 517
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	-	0.60	1.55	2.31	2.92	3.68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(F)	0.99	1.80	2.54	3.19	4.07
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	3 625	2 243	765	292	114	73
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 470	1 620	1 725	663	283	106	73
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 837	3 387	2 209	762	292	114	73
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 442	995	277	85	35	25	4
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 233	7 493	6 650	3 105	1 467	700	608
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 585	1 604	2 929	1 540	798	367	348
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 844	4 652	3 542	1 471	624	302	253
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 804	1 228	379	94	66	32	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	2.06	3.05	4.06	5.09	6.16	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	0.44	1.31	2.01	2.73	3.22	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.28	1.58	1.92	2.13	2.66	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.34	0.17	0.12	0.22	0.28	(B)
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	3 625	2 243	765	292	114	73
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	6 224	2 898	2 135	727	283	109	72
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 008	2 115	1 866	655	221	87	65
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 040	1 552	1 585	563	209	76	56
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 697	950	1 062	427	157	57	45
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 463	537	566	205	89	39	26
UNDER 3 YEARS	690	270	250	100	45	18	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 658	3 077	4 039	1 961	884	391	307
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 801	2 130	3 497	1 770	787	341	276
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 757	1 527	2 752	1 370	626	265	217
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 105	934	1 701	827	374	156	112
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 815	525	766	279	147	61	37
UNDER 3 YEARS	746	265	281	109	52	28	10
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	4 040	1 552	1 585	563	209	76	56
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 577	1 015	1 019	357	120	36	30
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	631	-	312	176	84	38	21
UNDER 6 ONLY	831	537	254	29	5	1	4
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	3 625	2 243	765	292	114	73
NONE UNDER 18	3 071	2 073	659	202	83	39	17
1 UNDER 18	2 084	1 552	379	103	27	11	12
2 UNDER 18	1 362	-	1 206	100	40	10	7
3 UNDER 18	421	-	-	359	49	11	3
4 UNDER 18	119	-	-	-	94	16	9
5 UNDER 18	36	-	-	-	-	28	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 757	1 527	2 752	1 370	626	265	217
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.42	1.23	1.79	2.14	2.33	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	0.98	1.74	2.44	2.99	3.51	(B)

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	2 178	1 803	1 420	871	338	311
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 638	595	1 329	1 263	823	321	307
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 615	1 900	1 784	1 416	868	338	309
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 080	623	184	111	82	34	46
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 601	4 485	5 489	5 717	4 355	2 037	2 518
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 317	586	1 801	2 462	2 114	1 023	1 330
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 845	3 021	3 432	3 128	2 155	969	1 141
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 438	878	256	127	86	45	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.55	2.06	3.04	4.03	5.00	6.03	8.10
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.35	0.27	1.00	1.73	2.43	3.03	4.28
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.39	1.90	2.20	2.47	2.87	3.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.40	0.14	0.09	0.10	0.13	0.15
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	2 178	1 803	1 420	871	338	311
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	5 348	902	1 626	1 366	829	326	300
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 797	692	1 466	1 280	780	361	279
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 059	356	1 203	1 120	679	257	244
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 053	375	890	881	534	210	162
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	214	541	540	338	133	78
UNDER 3 YEARS	987	112	285	303	176	69	44
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 339	996	2 355	3 000	2 382	1 189	1 418
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 015	700	2 072	2 745	2 165	1 073	1 259
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 849	540	1 648	2 225	1 724	834	878
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 082	360	1 161	1 501	1 111	537	411
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 471	209	637	741	520	228	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 154	114	322	359	209	90	59
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 059	556	1 203	1 120	679	257	244
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 215	342	662	580	342	123	166
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	—	149	360	285	121	71
UNDER 6 ONLY	857	214	392	180	53	12	7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	2 178	1 803	1 420	871	338	311
NONE UNDER 18	2 862	1 622	600	300	191	81	67
1 UNDER 18	1 610	556	683	201	117	24	30
2 UNDER 18	1 356	—	520	628	117	45	46
3 UNDER 18	683	—	—	291	324	35	34
4 UNDER 18	276	—	—	—	122	107	47
5 UNDER 18	89	—	—	—	—	46	43
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	45	—	—	—	—	—	45
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 849	540	1 648	2 225	1 724	834	878
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.13	0.25	0.91	1.57	1.98	2.47	2.83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	0.97	1.37	1.99	2.54	3.25	3.60
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 004	908	844	542	195	186
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	—	572	742	507	180	184
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 435	781	890	842	540	195	186
65 YEARS AND OVER	650	396	107	60	42	20	26
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 541	2 008	2 747	3 386	2 720	1 163	1 517
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 320	—	546	1 246	1 206	543	779
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 252	1 389	2 030	2 067	1 467	592	708
65 YEARS AND OVER	969	619	172	73	47	28	30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.68	2.00	3.03	4.01	5.02	5.97	8.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	—	0.60	1.48	2.22	2.79	4.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	1.38	2.24	2.45	2.71	3.04	3.81
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.62	0.19	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.16
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 004	908	844	542	195	186
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 540	—	809	822	532	199	184
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 388	—	728	787	514	186	174
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	—	542	691	452	156	157
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 517	—	401	528	353	129	106
UNDER 6 YEARS	937	—	260	316	226	82	54
UNDER 3 YEARS	505	—	123	188	121	40	33

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>BLACK--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 410	-	829	1 564	1 451	673	893
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	-	723	1 451	1 338	623	805
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 818	-	515	1 179	1 069	477	577
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 468	-	378	806	708	309	266
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	-	245	416	346	125	83
UNDER 3 YEARS	578	-	122	219	143	57	41
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	1 997	-	542	691	452	156	157
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 059	-	282	375	226	73	103
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	481	-	-	171	184	76	50
UNDER 6 ONLY	456	-	260	145	42	7	3
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 004	908	844	542	195	186
NONE UNDER 18	1 683	1 004	366	154	90	39	29
1 UNDER 18	801	-	542	146	76	18	22
2 UNDER 18	672	-	-	544	72	21	22
3 UNDER 18	341	-	-	-	297	22	22
4 UNDER 18	123	-	-	-	-	91	33
5 UNDER 18	32	-	-	-	-	-	32
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 818	-	515	1 179	1 069	477	577
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	-	0.57	1.40	1.97	2.45	3.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	(R)	0.95	1.71	2.36	3.07	3.69
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	960	803	552	311	138	110
WITH MEMBERS:	2 270	516	699	506	302	137	110
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 270	516	699	506	302	137	110
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 824	916	801	550	310	139	108
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	174	57	43	38	14	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 960	2 024	2 447	2 226	1 542	846	874
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 685	502	1 162	1 181	880	478	489
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 897	1 320	1 220	998	627	359	373
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	202	65	46	36	17	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	2.11	3.05	4.03	4.96	6.11	7.92
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	0.52	1.45	2.14	2.83	3.40	4.44
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	1.38	1.52	1.81	2.02	2.60	3.38
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.21	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.11
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	960	803	552	311	138	110
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 601	795	757	526	286	132	104
OF ANY AGE	2 256	611	689	480	258	115	103
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 934	485	617	419	226	101	85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 441	323	459	344	180	82	53
UNDER 12 YEARS	845	175	267	219	110	51	22
UNDER 6 YEARS	438	81	152	114	54	20	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 583	879	1 420	1 390	897	515	483
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 842	615	1 266	1 262	808	450	441
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	467	1 061	1 020	650	356	288
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 476	305	734	678	399	220	132
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 169	168	363	316	173	103	47
UNDER 3 YEARS	519	82	182	138	66	37	14
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	1 934	485	617	419	226	101	85
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 089	310	350	200	116	50	63
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	500	-	149	186	100	46	19
UNDER 6 ONLY	345	175	118	33	10	5	3
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	960	803	552	311	138	110
NONE UNDER 18	940	475	186	133	85	37	25
1 UNDER 18	719	485	124	53	40	0	7
2 UNDER 18	654	-	494	81	38	17	25
3 UNDER 18	336	-	-	285	27	13	12
4 UNDER 18	152	-	-	-	121	16	15
5 UNDER 18	57	-	-	-	-	46	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 843	467	1 061	1 020	650	356	288
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	0.49	1.32	1.85	2.09	2.58	2.61
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	0.96	1.72	2.43	2.86	3.53	3.37

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN¹</u>							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	1 059	981	1 048	598	286	234
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 981	230	742	933	564	280	232
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 087	948	973	1 048	598	286	234
65 YEARS AND OVER	471	230	88	52	50	25	25
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 260	2 171	3 020	4 311	3 062	1 766	1 929
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 466	232	973	1 825	1 498	913	1 025
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 123	1 404	1 925	2 412	1 498	816	868
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	335	122	75	66	37	36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.67	2.05	3.08	4.11	5.12	6.18	8.23
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.54	0.22	0.99	1.74	2.51	3.19	4.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	1.51	1.96	2.30	2.51	2.85	3.71
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.32	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.13	0.15
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	1 059	981	1 048	598	286	234
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	3 297	303	895	1 010	585	278	227
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 067	254	806	963	564	264	215
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 755	195	702	877	526	251	204
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 237	136	563	729	441	205	164
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 505	82	396	476	307	134	109
UNDER 3 YEARS	911	46	280	283	176	72	53
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 534	332	1 229	2 158	1 722	1 014	1 078
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 987	256	1 083	2 010	1 659	958	1 020
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 889	192	918	1 731	1 426	808	814
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 138	137	705	1 296	1 032	519	449
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 115	81	451	695	500	222	166
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 048	46	293	333	216	96	64
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 755	195	702	877	526	251	204
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 250	113	305	401	219	117	95
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	752	-	59	240	238	117	97
UNDER 6 ONLY	752	82	337	236	69	16	12
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	1 059	981	1 048	598	286	234
NONE UNDER 18	1 451	864	279	171	72	35	30
1 UNDER 18	935	195	490	149	46	31	22
2 UNDER 18	998	-	212	618	107	36	25
3 UNDER 18	523	-	-	110	330	53	29
4 UNDER 18	197	-	-	-	41	118	37
5 UNDER 18	67	-	-	-	-	13	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 889	192	918	1 731	1 426	808	814
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.40	0.18	0.94	1.65	2.39	2.89	3.47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.14	0.98	1.31	1.97	2.71	3.21	3.99
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	609	614	825	500	229	185
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 075	5	450	736	474	225	185
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	523	608	824	500	229	185
65 YEARS AND OVER	325	154	53	37	43	15	22
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 916	1 217	1 878	3 372	2 552	1 408	1 488
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	5	457	1 339	1 216	733	810
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 867	972	1 341	1 976	1 281	653	644
65 YEARS AND OVER	487	240	80	56	55	23	33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.02	2.00	3.06	4.09	5.10	6.15	8.05
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.54	0.01	0.74	1.62	2.43	3.20	4.38
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	1.60	2.18	2.40	2.56	2.85	3.49
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.39	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.18
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	609	614	825	500	229	185
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 293	-	571	812	498	227	184
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 176	-	514	781	486	220	175
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 987	-	439	712	454	215	166
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 631	-	353	590	379	176	133
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 145	-	269	395	274	115	92
UNDER 3 YEARS	709	-	194	244	161	63	47

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED</u>							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 343	-	604	1 597	1 428	834	880
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 058	-	525	1 504	1 379	800	850
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 295	-	440	1 304	1 186	680	684
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 065	-	354	1 005	881	442	383
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 636	-	267	586	449	192	142
UNDER 3 YEARS	819	-	194	288	198	85	54
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	1 987	-	439	712	454	215	166
6 TO 17 ONLY	842	-	170	318	180	100	74
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	561	-	-	169	207	100	85
UNDER 6 ONLY	584	-	269	225	67	15	8
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	609	614	825	500	229	185
NONE UNDER 18	975	609	175	113	47	14	18
1 UNDER 18	647	-	439	131	41	25	11
2 UNDER 18	734	-	-	582	98	34	21
3 UNDER 18	388	-	-	-	315	46	27
4 UNDER 18	140	-	-	-	-	111	30
5 UNDER 18	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 295	-	440	1 304	1 186	680	684
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	-	0.72	1.58	2.37	2.97	3.70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.16	(B)	1.00	1.83	2.61	3.16	4.11
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	310	305	195	83	47	40
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	771	175	257	175	80	45	40
18 TO 64 YEARS	961	292	304	195	83	47	40
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	53	28	14	6	7	2
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 516	658	949	827	430	297	356
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 691	177	463	434	261	159	198
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 684	412	452	376	159	129	156
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	69	33	17	10	9	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.59	2.12	3.11	4.23	5.18	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.73	0.57	1.52	2.22	3.15	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.33	1.48	1.93	1.91	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.12	(B)	(B)
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	310	305	195	83	47	40
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	879	248	288	182	79	44	39
UNDER 25 YEARS	788	208	261	169	72	41	38
UNDER 18 YEARS	684	160	237	152	67	33	35
UNDER 12 YEARS	553	113	194	130	59	25	31
UNDER 6 YEARS	328	75	115	74	30	18	17
UNDER 3 YEARS	181	41	76	36	14	7	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 971	275	559	522	274	166	174
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 757	212	509	471	261	149	163
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 458	158	435	394	227	119	126
UNDER 12 YEARS	979	114	319	270	143	68	66
UNDER 6 YEARS	432	74	162	100	45	26	25
UNDER 3 YEARS	205	41	88	42	15	9	9
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL	684	160	237	152	67	33	35
6 TO 17 ONLY	356	85	123	77	37	15	18
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	178	-	55	64	30	16	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	150	75	59	10	-	1	4
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	310	305	195	83	47	40
NONE UNDER 18	296	150	68	44	16	14	5
1 UNDER 18	239	160	43	16	6	5	10
2 UNDER 18	742	-	195	34	7	2	4
3 UNDER 18	123	-	-	102	13	8	1
4 UNDER 18	54	-	-	-	41	5	8
5 UNDER 18	17	-	-	-	-	17	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 458	158	435	394	227	119	126
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	0.51	1.43	2.02	2.73	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	0.99	1.83	2.60	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	63 558	50 933	2 414	10 211	57 979	45 773	1 366	10 840	0.91	0.90	0.57	1.06
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 463	5 763	205	495	6 232	5 652	147	432	0.96	0.96	0.72	0.87
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	283	258	5	19	216	203	4	9	0.76	0.79	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 733	4 263	157	311	4 538	4 164	108	267	0.96	0.96	0.69	0.86
SELF-EMPLOYED	648	589	31	28	586	536	23	27	0.90	0.91	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 450	1 242	43	165	1 478	1 286	36	157	1.02	1.04	(B)	0.85
ACCOUNTANTS	532	461	12	59	566	513	12	60	1.16	1.11	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 656	4 776	154	726	5 819	4 972	87	750	1.03	1.04	0.63	1.03
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 200	1 156	36	7	1 128	1 085	32	6	0.94	0.94	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 111	1 074	32	5	1 053	1 011	32	9	0.95	0.96	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	511	462	18	30	575	532	7	36	1.13	1.15	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	450	424	18	8	582	566	6	10	1.29	1.34	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	454	271	3	180	509	325	1	182	1.12	1.20	(B)	1.01
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 574	1 158	33	333	1 557	1 181	21	354	1.02	1.02	(B)	1.06
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 517	1 305	45	167	1 470	1 282	30	158	0.97	0.96	(B)	0.94
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	239	118	8	114	296	151	3	143	1.24	1.28	(B)	1.26
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 014	938	35	41	1 020	950	18	52	1.01	1.01	(B)	(B)
SALES	5 041	4 305	160	576	4 853	4 212	80	562	0.96	0.98	0.50	0.97
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 915	1 743	56	116	1 960	1 828	30	102	1.02	1.05	(B)	0.88
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 937	1 742	59	136	1 807	1 661	25	121	0.93	0.95	(B)	0.89
OTHER SALES	1 190	820	45	325	1 066	723	24	338	0.91	0.88	(B)	1.04
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 995	2 255	98	1 643	3 914	2 181	63	1 670	0.98	0.97	0.64	1.02
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	217	135	6	76	268	182	2	84	1.23	1.35	(B)	1.10
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	709	184	-	525	700	144	-	555	0.99	0.79	(B)	1.06
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	427	203	6	218	317	132	1	183	0.74	0.65	(B)	0.84
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 642	1 734	85	823	2 629	1 722	60	847	1.00	0.99	0.70	1.03
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	162	27	4	131	167	25	8	134	1.03	(B)	(B)	1.03
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 079	994	49	37	1 143	1 080	23	41	1.06	1.09	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND ENLD.	2 895	1 662	164	1 070	2 951	1 663	75	1 213	1.02	1.00	0.46	1.13
FOOD SERVICE	905	431	65	409	939	478	11	450	1.04	1.11	(B)	1.10
HEALTH SERVICE	386	134	3	249	424	122	3	299	1.10	0.91	(B)	1.20
CLEANING AND BUILDING	1 186	884	77	225	1 162	854	51	258	0.98	0.97	0.66	1.15
PERSONAL SERVICE	417	212	18	187	426	209	11	206	1.02	0.98	(B)	1.11
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 627	1 522	78	27	1 509	1 445	41	23	0.93	0.95	0.52	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	914	874	26	15	765	743	8	14	0.84	0.85	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	713	648	52	12	744	702	33	9	1.04	1.08	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 373	7 893	335	144	9 703	9 252	286	164	1.16	1.17	0.85	1.14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 943	2 800	119	23	3 505	3 374	98	33	1.19	1.21	0.82	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	3 091	2 952	129	9	3 698	3 573	108	17	1.20	1.21	0.84	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 339	2 141	87	111	2 499	2 305	81	114	1.07	1.08	0.93	1.02
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	931	875	38	19	937	884	42	11	1.01	1.01	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	639	607	22	11	714	689	16	8	1.12	1.14	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 505	2 875	136	493	4 024	3 367	75	583	1.15	1.17	0.55	1.18
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	2 259	1 839	101	320	2 548	2 134	55	358	1.13	1.16	(B)	0.97
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	973	841	49	83	1 122	1 014	28	80	1.15	1.21	(B)	1.30
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	856	718	29	109	1 076	917	17	143	1.26	1.28	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	389	318	6	65	400	315	3	82	1.03	0.99	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 996	1 850	81	65	2 256	2 113	69	75	1.13	1.14	0.84	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	580	543	28	9	718	694	17	8	1.24	1.28	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 633	1 427	98	108	1 921	1 735	59	127	1.18	1.22	0.60	1.17
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	285	264	21	1	370	360	9	1	1.30	1.36	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	525	464	30	31	644	581	24	39	1.23	1.25	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	2 604	1 796	169	639	3 411	2 309	105	997	1.31	1.29	0.62	1.56
ARMED FORCES	854	812	42	(X)	1 194	1 138	56	(X)	1.40	1.40	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 841	11 378	569	3 893	6 847	2 835	144	3 867	0.43	0.25	0.25	0.99

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111	48 134	40 222	1 135	6 757	0.87	0.88	0.58	0.95
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 011	5 439	167	405	5 780	5 311	119	350	0.96	0.98	0.71	0.86
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	260	242	5	13	195	189	3	3	0.75	0.78	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 434	4 062	132	260	4 240	3 929	87	224	0.96	0.97	0.66	0.86
SELF-EMPLOYED	598	567	26	25	539	491	21	27	0.90	0.90	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 317	1 155	31	132	1 345	1 193	29	124	1.02	1.03	(B)	0.94
ACCOUNTANTS	482	430	7	45	526	472	8	45	1.09	1.10	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 115	4 406	135	574	5 216	4 528	77	610	1.02	1.03	0.57	1.06
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 105	1 073	27	5	1 032	1 005	23	4	0.93	0.94	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 074	997	23	3	963	936	23	4	0.94	0.94	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	467	428	17	22	527	493	7	27	1.13	1.15	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	408	382	18	8	521	505	6	10	1.28	1.32	(B)	1.05
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	385	338	8	145	425	272	1	152	1.10	1.15	(B)	1.13
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 350	1 068	31	252	1 377	1 076	17	284	1.02	1.01	(B)	0.92
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 400	1 217	39	144	1 333	1 177	24	132	0.95	0.97	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	163	92	5	65	192	114	-	78	1.18	1.23	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	934	873	31	30	935	883	17	35	1.00	1.01	(B)	(B)
SALES	4 720	4 102	141	477	4 477	3 958	74	445	0.95	0.96	0.53	0.93
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 821	1 675	50	97	1 858	1 745	30	82	1.02	1.04	(B)	0.85
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 842	1 659	55	128	1 691	1 554	25	112	0.92	0.94	(B)	0.88
OTHER SALES	1 057	768	36	253	929	659	19	250	0.88	0.86	(B)	0.99
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 270	1 933	83	1 254	3 060	1 800	57	1 203	0.94	0.93	0.68	0.96
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	167	110	6	51	202	150	2	51	1.21	1.36	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	592	161	-	431	570	122	-	448	0.96	0.76	(B)	1.04
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	2 361	1 776	6	199	261	91	1	169	0.68	0.52	(B)	0.85
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 130	1 486	71	574	2 027	1 437	54	536	0.95	0.97	(B)	0.93
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	82	15	2	64	94	16	8	70	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	935	879	39	18	977	946	20	12	1.05	1.08	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHL.	2 103	1 292	115	696	2 065	1 224	61	780	0.98	0.95	0.53	1.12
FOOD SERVICE	667	312	47	308	701	347	10	344	1.05	1.11	(B)	1.12
HEALTH SERVICE	221	82	3	137	211	58	3	151	0.95	0.70	(B)	1.10
CLEANING AND BUILDING	879	712	49	118	804	639	38	128	0.91	0.90	(B)	1.09
PERSONAL SERVICE	336	186	17	134	348	180	11	157	1.04	0.97	(B)	1.17
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 519	1 427	65	27	1 440	1 382	36	23	0.95	0.97	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	906	866	26	15	765	743	8	14	0.84	0.86	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	613	561	40	12	676	639	28	9	1.10	1.14	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 640	7 248	298	94	8 759	6 400	258	101	1.15	1.16	0.87	1.07
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 676	2 552	108	16	3 131	3 020	94	16	1.17	1.18	0.87	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 889	2 763	117	9	3 459	3 341	101	17	1.20	1.21	0.87	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 075	1 933	73	69	2 168	2 039	63	67	1.04	1.05	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	843	800	34	8	846	803	35	2	1.00	1.00	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	592	565	22	5	661	641	16	4	1.12	1.13	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 897	2 476	107	313	3 216	2 819	57	340	1.11	1.14	0.53	1.09
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	1 859	1 587	74	198	2 029	1 793	37	199	1.09	1.13	(B)	1.01
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	828	726	40	63	928	847	26	55	1.12	1.17	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	722	616	27	79	877	762	17	98	1.22	1.24	(B)	1.25
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	316	273	6	37	310	264	3	43	0.98	0.97	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 734	1 628	60	46	1 942	1 847	44	51	1.12	1.13	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	510	476	25	9	632	607	17	8	1.24	1.27	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 309	1 168	60	81	1 533	1 410	42	80	1.17	1.21	(B)	0.99
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	237	222	14	1	323	316	6	1	1.37	1.42	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	401	359	17	25	493	453	15	24	1.23	1.26	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	2 027	1 545	142	341	2 497	1 950	96	450	1.23	1.26	0.68	1.32
ARMED FORCES	676	650	26	(X)	896	859	38	(X)	1.33	1.32	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 346	10 274	455	2 617	4 402	2 167	114	2 121	0.33	0.21	0.25	0.81

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	7 849	3 818	188	3 843	1.13	1.04	0.51	1.34
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	288	163	25	80	272	190	14	69	0.95	1.04	(B)	0.86
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	15	9	-	5	11	6	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	181	122	14	46	172	128	7	36	0.95	1.05	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	25	17	5	3	22	22	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	91	52	11	28	89	55	7	27	0.98	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	32	15	5	13	39	21	4	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	330	181	15	134	346	201	19	129	1.06	1.11	(B)	0.97
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	34	25	7	3	28	14	9	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	34	24	7	3	28	14	9	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	15	9	-	6	13	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	10	10	-	-	19	19	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	45	18	-	27	57	30	-	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	137	58	2	77	135	65	4	65	0.98	(B)	(B)	0.84
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	88	61	6	21	97	68	6	23	1.18	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	68	19	3	47	91	26	3	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	41	31	1	8	46	34	1	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	227	124	11	92	271	162	2	107	1.19	1.31	(B)	1.16
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	54	33	3	18	59	41	-	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	70	59	4	7	83	75	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	102	32	3	67	129	46	2	81	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	619	264	8	347	744	309	6	429	1.20	1.17	(B)	1.24
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	45	21	-	24	30	32	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	102	18	-	84	118	19	-	99	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.19
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	33	18	-	15	43	29	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	440	208	8	224	522	233	6	283	1.19	1.12	(B)	1.27
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	77	10	2	65	70	7	-	63	0.90	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	129	101	9	19	156	124	2	29	1.21	1.23	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HWLD.	661	278	40	344	743	323	13	407	1.12	1.16	(B)	1.18
FOOD SERVICE	157	57	10	89	163	63	1	99	1.04	(B)	(B)	1.11
HEALTH SERVICE	158	49	1	108	204	58	-	146	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.35
CLEANING AND BUILDING	281	149	27	106	317	176	12	129	1.13	1.19	(B)	1.22
PERSONAL SERVICE	65	23	2	41	59	26	-	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	68	55	12	-	48	42	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	62	49	12	-	48	42	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	552	478	24	50	669	582	23	64	1.21	1.22	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	200	186	7	8	271	251	3	17	1.36	1.35	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	159	151	8	-	180	173	7	-	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	193	141	10	43	218	159	12	47	1.13	1.12	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	72	58	4	10	69	53	7	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	26	21	-	5	19	14	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	513	324	21	169	668	422	16	230	1.30	1.30	(B)	1.37
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	340	209	18	113	426	258	16	152	1.25	1.24	(B)	1.34
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	122	99	3	20	161	134	2	25	1.31	1.36	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	109	76	3	30	164	120	-	44	1.51	1.58	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	64	39	-	25	78	43	-	34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	234	195	20	19	282	234	24	24	1.20	1.20	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	62	59	3	-	69	69	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	284	225	32	27	308	251	10	47	1.08	1.12	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	44	40	4	4	40	39	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	112	97	9	6	125	105	5	15	1.11	1.09	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	483	176	25	282	763	236	8	519	1.58	1.34	(B)	1.84
ARMED FORCES	139	123	16	(X)	214	196	18	(X)	1.54	1.59	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 145	854	100	1 191	2 084	409	24	1 651	0.97	0.48	0.24	1.39

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 206	2 962	264	980	5 889	4 295	136	1 458	1.40	1.45	0.52	1.49
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	204	170	14	20	235	214	7	14	1.15	1.26	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	11	7	1	3	14	11	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	138	123	8	8	164	154	5	4	1.19	1.27	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	32	31	-	1	38	38	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	55	41	5	9	57	49	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	23	20	2	-	18	18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	187	141	7	40	216	179	-	37	1.16	1.27	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	28	28	-	-	37	37	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	24	24	-	-	29	29	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	12	12	-	-	19	19	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	9	8	-	1	6	4	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	23	13	-	10	20	17	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	61	37	3	21	63	46	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	55	43	4	8	72	56	-	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	20	9	-	12	26	8	-	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	32	30	1	1	38	36	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	203	155	18	30	262	213	3	45	1.29	1.38	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	89	83	1	5	124	117	-	7	1.39	1.41	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	52	40	6	5	58	53	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	62	32	10	20	80	43	3	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	248	141	10	96	311	178	9	125	1.25	1.26	(B)	1.29
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	13	9	1	9	13	5	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	35	9	-	25	39	11	-	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	23	12	-	11	27	13	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	178	117	10	51	232	149	9	74	1.30	1.27	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	30	5	2	22	46	11	8	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	61	53	5	3	61	55	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHL.	336	214	40	83	451	305	18	128	1.34	1.43	(B)	1.55
FOOD SERVICE	117	69	22	26	164	127	2	34	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE	26	9	-	17	30	1	-	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING	160	120	14	26	216	157	13	45	1.35	1.31	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE	33	16	4	14	42	19	3	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	150	132	13	5	240	232	3	5	1.60	1.75	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	14	14	-	-	21	21	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	136	118	13	5	219	211	3	5	1.61	1.79	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	568	518	35	15	939	891	26	22	1.65	1.72	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	183	172	8	3	308	300	6	3	1.68	1.74	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	219	202	16	-	359	347	12	-	1.64	1.71	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	166	143	11	12	272	245	8	19	1.64	1.71	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	41	38	3	-	70	70	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	36	33	2	1	66	63	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	435	343	20	72	659	547	4	107	1.51	1.60	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	315	245	17	53	440	375	4	61	1.40	1.53	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	109	93	7	8	152	149	-	3	1.40	1.59	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	87	73	1	13	171	143	-	29	1.96	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	33	25	2	6	47	30	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	145	129	11	5	229	209	10	10	1.58	1.62	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	51	45	5	1	95	91	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	200	176	9	15	315	296	4	14	1.57	1.68	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	52	32	-	-	86	86	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	45	37	3	5	67	62	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	274	186	27	60	489	372	23	94	1.79	1.99	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	39	37	2	(X)	65	63	2	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 022	477	45	500	1 212	395	11	807	1.19	0.89	(B)	1.61

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued
(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY. 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN-TARY. 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 630	1 728	2 412	9 570	4 697	6 222	19 724	1 062	1 887	7 797	4 020	4 958
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 705	1 077	1 278	4 929	2 377	3 045	8 223	473	799	3 292	1 773	1 887
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 071	370	523	1 970	991	1 218	4 809	329	496	1 884	944	1 157
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 853	282	611	2 672	1 330	1 959	6 691	260	592	2 621	1 304	1 913
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 933	6 231	5 824	18 437	8 705	11 737	25 626	1 247	2 327	9 828	5 389	6 835
NONE UNDER 18	26 304	4 505	3 412	8 867	4 007	5 515	5 901	184	440	2 030	1 369	1 877
1 UNDER 18	9 868	663	1 031	3 896	1 809	2 469	6 864	273	676	2 754	1 418	1 750
2 UNDER 18	9 580	540	795	3 718	1 911	2 617	6 261	376	676	3 268	1 718	2 220
3 UNDER 18	3 764	322	372	1 497	711	862	3 322	248	338	1 349	650	737
4 UNDER 18	1 018	120	150	331	211	207	932	100	136	313	195	188
5 UNDER 18	263	46	42	96	36	42	230	34	39	87	32	38
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	137	37	22	32	20	25	116	28	22	26	15	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 773	3 631	4 594	17 510	8 760	11 278	38 341	2 516	3 836	14 936	7 704	9 350
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.58	0.79	0.95	1.01	0.96	1.50	2.02	1.65	1.52	1.43	1.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	2.10	1.90	1.83	1.86	1.81	1.94	2.37	2.05	1.92	1.92	1.89
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	1 591	1 854	4 066	1 707	993	6 020	404	1 096	2 678	1 206	635
2 PERSONS	4 684	793	672	1 880	793	546	2 269	88	285	1 066	517	312
3 PERSONS	3 104	332	584	1 329	544	316	2 143	110	400	980	413	240
4 PERSONS	1 355	229	305	493	247	81	939	103	220	371	190	54
5 PERSONS	621	110	164	238	73	36	395	48	100	175	50	22
6 PERSONS	262	62	73	84	29	13	165	29	47	59	21	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	66	56	42	20	15	110	26	43	27	14	7
TOTAL PERSONS	30 878	5 266	6 149	11 863	4 940	2 659	18 538	1 555	3 770	7 996	3 497	1 719
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.02	3.31	3.32	2.92	2.89	2.68	3.08	3.85	3.44	2.99	2.90	2.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	1 591	1 854	4 066	1 707	993	6 020	404	1 096	2 678	1 206	635
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 018	1 269	1 667	3 712	1 553	818	5 713	393	1 071	2 571	1 121	557
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 429	707	1 353	3 234	1 402	733	5 700	393	1 070	2 562	1 121	555
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 105	515	1 151	2 692	1 168	578	5 345	377	1 007	2 405	1 047	510
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 224	337	875	1 862	793	356	4 049	300	845	1 793	765	347
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 345	201	541	1 065	379	159	2 366	192	536	1 048	374	156
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 148	98	318	523	142	68	1 137	97	316	519	137	68
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 916	446	903	2 128	963	475	4 173	309	759	1 850	847	409
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 597	2 547	3 402	6 575	2 738	1 335	11 186	1 032	2 399	4 795	2 036	924
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 952	1 592	2 868	5 802	2 477	1 214	11 152	1 030	2 395	4 776	2 031	920
UNDER 12 YEARS	10 840	1 129	2 341	4 565	1 926	879	9 822	911	2 150	4 198	1 777	785
UNDER 6 YEARS	6 724	638	1 591	2 870	1 135	490	6 518	587	1 557	2 791	1 103	489
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 038	278	790	1 333	462	176	2 999	268	784	1 316	457	173
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 286	105	383	574	154	70	1 276	104	391	571	150	70
	7 802	851	1 551	3 233	1 464	704	6 823	643	1 365	2 882	1 320	613
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 105	515	1 151	2 692	1 168	578	5 345	377	1 007	2 405	1 047	510
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 760	315	610	1 627	788	419	3 039	185	471	1 357	673	354
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 157	131	293	501	175	56	1 134	124	288	492	175	55
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 188	69	248	564	205	103	1 171	68	248	555	200	101
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 211	1 591	1 854	4 066	1 707	993	6 020	404	1 096	2 678	1 206	635
NONE UNDER 18	4 106	1 076	703	1 374	539	415	675	27	90	274	159	126
1 UNDER 18	2 857	192	419	1 931	601	314	2 301	108	312	1 117	500	264
2 UNDER 18	2 061	147	412	914	373	215	1 921	115	386	854	362	204
3 UNDER 18	778	93	188	312	146	39	735	82	182	302	139	90
4 UNDER 18	279	54	82	98	36	9	260	43	77	94	36	9
5 UNDER 18	96	15	36	33	11	2	95	15	36	33	9	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	14	13	5	1	1	33	14	13	5	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 840	1 129	2 341	4 565	1 926	879	9 822	911	2 150	4 198	1 777	785
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.06	0.71	1.26	1.12	1.13	0.89	1.63	2.26	1.96	1.57	1.47	1.24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.78	2.19	2.03	1.70	1.65	1.52	1.84	2.42	2.14	1.75	1.70	1.54

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY- 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY- 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 756	1 496	2 060	8 467	4 155	5 578	17 515	964	1 628	6 912	3 568	4 443
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 195	907	1 088	4 373	2 117	2 711	7 325	428	694	2 933	1 593	1 675
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 386	326	424	1 686	864	1 089	4 162	295	401	1 613	823	1 033
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 173	263	549	2 409	1 174	1 778	6 028	243	533	2 366	1 151	1 735
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 924	5 368	5 113	16 758	7 908	10 775	22 911	1 127	2 021	8 759	4 818	6 185
NONE UNDER 18	24 167	3 872	3 053	8 291	3 753	5 198	5 396	164	393	1 847	1 251	1 742
1 UNDER 18	8 773	571	910	3 484	1 587	2 221	6 141	256	610	2 464	1 246	1 564
2 UNDER 18	8 562	471	693	3 360	1 715	2 326	7 430	346	598	2 961	1 543	1 980
3 UNDER 18	3 256	286	308	1 257	633	772	2 862	222	278	1 139	586	663
4 UNDER 18	857	105	109	272	174	197	789	86	103	259	159	180
5 UNDER 18	207	36	30	72	37	38	188	29	27	70	28	34
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	101	29	11	23	15	24	84	21	11	19	11	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 222	3 140	3 821	15 337	7 763	10 160	33 855	2 246	3 213	13 152	6 831	8 433
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.58	0.75	0.92	0.98	0.94	1.48	1.99	1.59	1.50	1.42	1.36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.10	1.85	1.81	1.87	1.82	1.93	2.33	1.97	1.90	1.91	1.90
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	1 121	1 139	2 872	1 182	797	4 014	307	620	1 776	804	506
2 PERSONS	3 625	598	512	1 489	581	446	1 700	75	194	813	364	253
3 PERSONS	2 243	238	380	953	411	260	1 496	83	254	663	302	195
4 PERSONS	765	145	145	278	145	52	515	75	104	196	107	34
5 PERSONS	292	70	60	106	23	33	188	36	35	80	16	22
6 PERSONS	114	40	21	34	13	6	65	26	12	21	9	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	73	30	21	13	9	-	50	18	21	5	7	-
TOTAL PERSONS	20 233	3 529	3 438	7 883	3 276	2 108	11 733	1 162	2 003	4 962	2 247	1 358
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.85	3.15	3.02	2.74	2.77	2.64	2.92	3.79	3.23	2.79	2.79	2.68
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	1 121	1 139	2 872	1 182	797	4 014	307	620	1 776	804	506
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF OWN AGE	6 224	903	1 014	2 588	1 053	666	3 784	297	601	1 705	730	452
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 008	487	773	2 293	942	603	3 773	297	599	1 695	730	452
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 040	367	654	1 765	776	478	3 508	286	566	1 559	679	418
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 697	261	481	1 175	494	286	2 595	237	466	1 135	478	278
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 463	150	294	665	227	126	1 446	147	291	657	227	125
UNDER 3 YEARS	690	70	172	320	75	53	687	70	171	319	75	53
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 209	310	497	1 366	642	395	2 686	230	409	1 165	545	336
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 658	1 726	1 825	4 268	1 756	1 083	6 943	773	1 222	2 937	1 258	754
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 801	1 072	1 462	3 690	1 577	1 000	6 928	773	1 220	2 926	1 256	754
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 757	806	1 204	2 805	1 214	728	6 097	695	1 101	2 547	1 107	648
UNDER 6 YEARS	4 105	477	808	1 723	700	397	3 990	450	791	1 676	685	389
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 815	203	396	794	282	141	1 798	199	393	786	281	139
6 TO 17 YEARS	746	77	192	340	82	56	743	77	190	338	82	56
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	603	808	2 011	932	537	4 299	495	708	1 761	826	509
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 040	367	654	1 765	776	478	3 508	286	566	1 559	679	418
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 577	217	360	1 100	549	352	2 062	139	275	902	452	294
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	631	93	137	266	93	43	624	91	134	263	93	43
UNDER 6 ONLY	831	57	157	400	134	84	822	56	157	394	134	82
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	1 121	1 139	2 872	1 182	797	4 014	307	620	1 776	804	506
NONE UNDER 18	3 071	754	485	1 107	406	319	505	20	54	218	126	88
1 UNDER 18	2 084	143	280	972	427	261	1 657	84	206	809	341	217
2 UNDER 18	1 362	102	251	574	257	179	1 283	89	240	538	248	169
3 UNDER 18	421	70	81	162	78	29	404	65	81	159	76	24
4 UNDER 18	119	29	25	46	10	9	109	25	22	43	10	9
5 UNDER 18	36	12	13	8	3	-	36	12	13	8	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	12	3	2	1	-	18	12	3	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 757	806	1 204	2 805	1 214	728	6 097	695	1 101	2 547	1 107	648
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.72	1.06	0.98	1.03	0.91	1.52	2.27	1.78	1.43	1.38	1.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.20	1.84	1.59	1.56	1.52	1.74	2.43	1.94	1.63	1.63	1.55

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for SUBJECT, ALL HOUSEHOLDERS, and HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD. It includes sub-sections for BLACK, ALL FAMILIES, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY, AGE OF OWN CHILDREN, and FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18. Each section contains detailed data points across various educational attainment levels and family types.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 6 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 997	140	299	846	421	290	1 567	47	220	701	350	248
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 059	112	168	419	210	151	662	24	93	286	149	111
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	481	21	84	218	101	58	460	17	81	213	94	55
UNDER 6 ONLY	456	8	48	209	110	81	444	7	46	203	108	81
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	693	628	1 301	608	449	1 943	65	264	858	440	317
NONE UNDER 18	1 683	553	328	455	167	159	376	17	44	156	90	69
1 UNDER 18	801	64	106	329	178	123	525	5	58	241	132	100
2 UNDER 18	672	43	84	277	150	119	563	19	64	244	127	108
3 UNDER 18	361	16	55	174	58	37	307	12	52	158	56	29
4 UNDER 18	123	7	35	47	29	6	111	4	28	43	29	6
5 UNDER 18	32	2	11	11	4	4	27	2	9	8	4	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	6	9	9	3	1	25	5	9	8	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 818	273	650	1 629	766	500	3 156	135	522	1 395	671	432
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.39	1.03	1.25	1.26	1.11	1.62	(B)	1.98	1.63	1.52	1.36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	1.94	2.17	1.92	1.82	1.72	2.01	(B)	2.37	1.99	1.92	1.74
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	431	689	1 118	476	160	1 877	85	457	860	371	104
2 PERSONS	960	176	149	360	191	84	527	10	85	241	142	50
3 PERSONS	803	85	196	356	119	47	606	26	140	302	100	37
4 PERSONS	552	74	157	203	96	22	399	22	113	171	78	15
5 PERSONS	311	38	100	125	45	3	196	11	62	90	34	-
6 PERSONS	198	23	52	46	14	4	91	9	35	34	11	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	110	35	35	29	11	-	59	7	22	22	7	-
TOTAL PERSONS	9 460	1 625	2 631	3 744	1 513	447	6 387	351	1 703	2 895	1 158	282
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.77	3.82	3.35	3.18	2.80	3.40	4.11	3.73	3.37	3.12	2.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	431	689	1 118	476	160	1 877	85	457	860	371	104
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	2 601	329	628	1 060	456	128	1 818	84	452	830	362	91
OF ANY AGE	2 256	192	557	977	422	108	1 815	84	452	830	362	88
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 934	129	476	884	360	85	1 728	80	422	809	341	77
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 441	65	377	658	277	63	1 380	55	364	632	268	61
UNDER 12 YEARS	845	42	241	384	149	29	824	39	238	375	145	27
UNDER 6 YEARS	438	26	140	193	66	13	431	26	139	191	62	13
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 589	117	388	725	293	66	1 391	68	335	653	278	57
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 583	760	1 531	2 178	902	212	4 016	234	1 137	1 778	723	143
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 842	469	1 361	2 007	827	177	3 996	232	1 135	1 770	719	139
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	286	1 096	1 674	662	126	3 515	192	1 011	1 576	625	112
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 476	142	751	1 093	407	82	2 398	122	736	1 066	394	81
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 169	65	381	517	176	31	1 149	61	378	508	172	29
UNDER 3 YEARS	519	26	186	223	72	12	513	25	186	221	68	12
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 674	220	715	1 157	487	95	2 367	131	632	1 067	453	83
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 934	129	476	884	360	85	1 728	80	422	809	341	77
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 089	87	235	499	211	56	904	40	184	434	196	50
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	500	30	153	226	82	9	487	27	151	220	82	8
UNDER 6 ONLY	345	12	88	159	67	19	337	12	87	156	63	19
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	431	689	1 118	476	160	1 877	85	457	860	371	104
NONE UNDER 18	940	302	213	234	115	75	149	5	35	51	30	28
1 UNDER 18	719	42	130	338	158	51	603	21	100	291	147	45
2 UNDER 18	654	40	154	331	104	25	600	25	139	309	103	25
3 UNDER 18	336	17	104	142	64	8	312	12	98	138	59	5
4 UNDER 18	152	24	54	48	26	2	143	17	52	48	26	-
5 UNDER 18	57	3	24	21	7	2	56	3	24	21	6	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	2	10	3	-	-	15	2	10	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 843	286	1 096	1 674	662	126	3 515	192	1 011	1 576	625	112
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	0.66	1.59	1.50	1.39	0.79	1.87	2.25	2.21	1.83	1.68	1.08
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.99	2.21	2.30	1.89	1.84	1.49	2.03	2.41	2.39	1.95	1.83	1.47

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY- 0 TO 5 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY- 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 987	677	317	570	761	163	1 602	488	272	485	229	128
6 TO 17 ONLY	842	317	111	235	110	68	515	154	78	162	85	36
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	561	205	93	144	71	48	522	188	84	139	64	48
UNDER 6 ONLY	584	154	112	191	80	46	564	146	110	184	80	45
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	1 056	480	793	374	259	1 886	551	324	552	290	169
NONE UNDER 18	975	379	164	225	113	97	1 708	64	52	67	61	40
1 UNDER 18	647	186	97	217	86	60	464	106	76	165	76	42
2 UNDER 18	734	202	123	229	109	72	616	153	104	203	96	60
3 UNDER 18	388	168	63	90	41	26	333	130	59	83	38	23
4 UNDER 18	140	67	22	27	21	4	126	56	22	27	18	4
5 UNDER 18	58	31	10	6	3	-	42	25	9	6	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	23	2	2	-	-	20	18	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 295	1 672	688	1 103	533	299	3 569	1 273	612	970	467	247
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.58	1.43	1.39	1.43	1.15	1.89	2.31	1.89	1.76	1.61	1.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.16	2.47	2.17	1.93	2.05	1.84	2.23	2.61	2.25	2.00	2.04	1.92
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	386	223	229	97	45	683	207	187	179	80	30
2 PERSONS	310	113	60	79	36	22	170	32	42	54	30	12
3 PERSONS	305	98	87	85	25	10	228	54	77	69	20	8
4 PERSONS	195	89	40	37	25	4	152	64	32	33	20	3
5 PERSONS	83	40	17	17	2	6	68	28	17	16	2	5
6 PERSONS	47	23	8	5	6	3	34	16	8	4	5	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	40	20	11	5	4	-	31	13	11	3	3	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 516	1 481	816	741	335	143	2 510	852	700	586	270	101
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.59	3.84	3.66	3.24	3.44	(B)	3.67	4.11	3.74	3.28	3.39	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	386	223	229	97	45	683	207	187	179	80	30
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	879	350	203	212	85	29	636	202	176	166	70	21
UNDER 25 YEARS	788	288	194	199	81	26	636	202	176	166	70	21
UNDER 18 YEARS	684	239	178	172	70	25	614	196	172	160	65	21
UNDER 12 YEARS	553	177	159	145	56	15	532	165	157	140	54	15
UNDER 6 YEARS	328	107	96	94	24	7	328	107	96	94	24	7
UNDER 3 YEARS	181	54	60	52	12	2	181	54	60	52	12	2
6 TO 17 YEARS	534	205	128	122	56	23	464	162	123	110	51	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 971	866	464	415	171	56	1 505	574	413	338	138	42
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 757	724	438	384	160	52	1 502	574	413	337	137	42
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 458	577	381	327	130	44	1 363	517	375	310	122	39
UNDER 12 YEARS	979	348	278	238	86	29	956	336	276	231	84	29
UNDER 6 YEARS	432	152	134	113	27	7	432	151	134	113	27	7
UNDER 3 YEARS	205	60	73	57	13	2	205	60	73	57	13	2
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 026	425	247	214	103	37	931	366	241	197	95	32
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	684	239	178	172	70	25	614	196	172	160	65	21
6 TO 17 ONLY	356	132	82	78	46	18	286	89	76	66	41	14
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	178	73	47	44	10	5	178	72	47	44	10	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	150	34	50	50	14	2	150	34	50	50	14	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	386	223	229	97	45	683	207	187	179	80	30
NONE UNDER 18	296	147	45	57	27	20	69	11	15	19	15	9
1 UNDER 18	239	74	50	74	31	11	186	41	44	66	27	8
2 UNDER 18	242	65	87	59	22	10	232	61	87	54	22	9
3 UNDER 18	123	58	22	26	15	2	120	56	22	26	14	2
4 UNDER 18	54	27	14	10	1	2	51	24	14	10	1	2
5 UNDER 18	17	8	5	3	1	-	17	8	5	3	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	8	7	1	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 458	577	381	327	130	44	1 363	517	375	310	122	39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.49	1.71	1.43	1.33	(B)	2.00	2.49	2.00	1.74	1.52	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.41	2.14	1.90	(B)	(B)	2.22	2.64	2.17	1.94	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	
WHITE--CONTINUED														
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 956	1 255	467	141	58	20	15	5 176	406	365	615	3 228	561	
15 TO 19 YEARS	38	26	7	6	-	-	-	89	12	4	29	44	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	168	123	24	7	11	1	3	442	54	7	10	371	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	195	117	52	16	7	2	3	532	115	53	20	336	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	226	148	52	18	4	2	2	595	81	96	30	365	25	
35 TO 44 YEARS	456	271	140	36	5	-	2	1 179	72	132	320	618	38	
45 TO 54 YEARS	318	203	88	18	10	-	-	813	70	25	123	594	50	
55 TO 64 YEARS	283	165	73	27	7	-	5	803	31	29	64	608	72	
65 TO 74 YEARS	171	125	25	9	10	2	2	461	11	12	16	186	234	
75 YEARS AND OVER	99	77	9	3	4	6	-	261	10	6	4	104	137	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 111	3 625	2 243	765	292	114	73	20 233	2 149	2 494	2 943	10 844	1 804	
15 TO 19 YEARS	72	59	10	1	2	-	-	164	66	-	15	77	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	428	241	156	17	12	2	-	1 082	484	60	7	532	6	
25 TO 29 YEARS	765	351	271	92	36	10	3	2 168	626	550	57	921	14	
30 TO 34 YEARS	857	333	336	127	32	19	11	2 545	412	757	417	953	6	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 892	715	722	280	105	34	36	5 773	373	865	1 679	2 840	66	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 074	538	345	122	42	19	9	3 075	100	136	476	2 281	82	
55 TO 64 YEARS	869	545	209	72	18	14	11	2 382	78	65	162	1 933	144	
65 TO 74 YEARS	636	439	118	39	30	10	1	1 727	44	50	90	769	774	
75 YEARS AND OVER	518	403	75	16	15	7	2	1 317	16	11	40	538	712	
BLACK														
ALL FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 921	2 178	1 803	1 420	871	338	311	24 601	3 158	3 020	3 139	13 845	1 438	
15 TO 19 YEARS	29	12	11	4	-	2	-	90	34	-	5	50	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	427	159	152	71	26	15	4	1 293	546	89	11	646	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	923	243	335	190	92	32	31	3 053	791	657	99	1 500	5	
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 041	222	264	285	176	60	33	3 764	680	810	380	1 681	13	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 607	304	373	439	264	121	107	6 411	581	925	1 424	3 441	40	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 212	320	327	247	185	59	37	4 614	299	310	636	3 325	43	
55 TO 64 YEARS	828	383	193	102	82	31	74	2 790	132	133	217	2 203	105	
65 TO 74 YEARS	573	346	94	62	39	15	18	1 789	68	71	133	718	799	
75 YEARS AND OVER	281	189	53	21	8	4	7	798	26	25	34	282	431	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 680	1 004	908	844	542	195	186	13 541	1 480	1 371	1 468	8 252	969	
15 TO 19 YEARS	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	130	36	48	34	10	2	-	415	121	15	6	272	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	422	96	146	98	58	13	11	1 434	373	164	26	871	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	522	69	114	164	114	33	27	2 050	421	388	178	1 059	6	
35 TO 44 YEARS	862	90	164	280	171	86	72	3 711	335	570	698	2 085	22	
45 TO 54 YEARS	676	142	203	159	116	25	31	2 588	104	138	350	1 981	15	
55 TO 64 YEARS	535	225	143	66	51	24	27	1 843	73	63	139	1 488	79	
65 TO 74 YEARS	375	242	56	37	20	9	11	1 086	28	27	60	398	572	
75 YEARS AND OVER	150	105	29	7	2	2	5	388	15	5	12	82	274	
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	368	214	92	24	18	4	15	1 101	127	93	92	697	91	
15 TO 19 YEARS	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	1	11	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	40	78	7	-	3	2	-	109	27	3	6	73	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	55	33	17	2	-	-	4	164	35	18	-	110	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	42	24	6	6	5	1	-	127	19	15	13	79	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	64	35	21	6	-	-	1	176	12	14	35	109	6	
45 TO 54 YEARS	59	30	17	4	4	-	5	182	17	29	6	118	12	
55 TO 64 YEARS	42	27	10	1	3	1	-	114	7	2	10	88	7	
65 TO 74 YEARS	40	24	3	3	3	-	4	161	9	8	22	81	41	
75 YEARS AND OVER	22	12	7	3	-	-	-	56	-	3	-	28	25	
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER														
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 874	960	803	552	311	138	110	9 960	1 550	1 556	1 579	4 897	378	
15 TO 19 YEARS	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	52	24	-	4	25	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	256	95	96	37	13	11	3	770	397	72	-	300	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	445	114	173	90	34	19	16	1 455	383	476	73	519	5	
30 TO 34 YEARS	477	129	144	115	57	26	6	1 586	240	406	390	342	7	
35 TO 44 YEARS	681	179	187	153	93	35	34	2 524	233	341	690	1 248	12	
45 TO 54 YEARS	476	148	107	85	65	34	38	1 844	179	143	280	1 226	17	
55 TO 64 YEARS	251	132	41	35	27	6	9	833	52	67	68	627	19	
65 TO 74 YEARS	159	79	32	22	16	6	3	542	31	35	52	239	185	
75 YEARS AND OVER	110	72	17	11	7	2	1	353	11	17	22	172	133	

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 266	1 059	981	1 048	598	286	234	16 260	2 366	2 161	1 940	9 123	671
15 TO 19 YEARS	61	34	19	6	1	-	-	1 157	50	-	30	73	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	348	121	117	68	26	10	6	1 110	327	50	14	719	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	653	117	203	178	106	30	20	2 444	701	373	34	1 308	9
30 TO 34 YEARS	659	91	131	228	121	50	39	2 733	574	607	256	1 281	16
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 031	138	193	294	197	114	94	4 543	481	821	966	2 249	44
45 TO 54 YEARS	673	176	189	170	92	51	46	2 690	135	205	441	1 853	57
55 TO 64 YEARS	455	189	118	75	37	19	16	1 545	53	66	141	1 234	50
65 TO 74 YEARS	220	125	64	22	14	5	9	714	25	26	51	301	310
75 YEARS AND OVER	106	67	17	7	3	8	4	324	20	13	5	103	181
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 962	609	614	825	500	229	185	11 916	1 756	1 499	1 306	6 867	487
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	9	9	3	1	-	-	64	17	-	11	36	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	226	60	70	62	22	7	3	760	227	36	8	489	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	457	70	123	137	91	22	14	1 762	531	209	27	990	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	466	43	85	174	99	38	28	1 988	441	413	131	991	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	714	49	107	227	160	96	76	3 353	376	598	638	1 716	25
45 TO 54 YEARS	499	96	94	143	81	44	40	2 111	101	168	363	1 445	33
55 TO 64 YEARS	345	142	86	59	32	13	13	1 156	32	43	103	939	39
65 TO 74 YEARS	160	91	31	16	11	3	8	512	17	21	24	212	238
75 YEARS AND OVER	71	48	10	3	2	5	9	210	14	11	1	49	135
OTHER FAMILIES - MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	264	141	62	28	14	10	9	829	82	62	71	571	43
15 TO 19 YEARS	9	4	3	3	-	-	-	25	5	-	9	10	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	48	29	12	5	3	1	3	145	10	1	5	129	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	43	16	14	5	2	2	3	145	24	16	6	99	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	37	20	4	6	3	2	2	123	14	17	7	83	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	45	31	9	5	-	-	-	114	9	16	15	72	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	36	19	7	6	4	2	-	110	5	5	16	80	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	21	8	7	2	2	2	1	76	8	4	8	53	3
65 TO 74 YEARS	16	10	4	2	1	1	1	62	4	2	5	30	21
75 YEARS AND OVER	8	3	3	-	1	1	-	29	3	1	-	15	9
OTHER FAMILIES - FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	980	310	305	195	83	47	40	3 516	528	600	563	1 684	140
15 TO 19 YEARS	29	22	6	1	-	-	-	69	28	-	9	27	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	74	31	36	5	-	2	-	205	90	12	2	101	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	153	31	66	36	12	5	3	538	145	148	21	220	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	155	27	42	48	19	9	9	622	119	177	118	207	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	272	59	77	62	37	18	19	1 076	96	206	295	461	18
45 TO 54 YEARS	138	60	38	20	7	6	6	468	30	31	62	328	18
55 TO 64 YEARS	88	39	25	14	4	5	3	313	13	20	30	242	8
65 TO 74 YEARS	43	24	10	5	3	1	1	140	4	3	22	59	51
75 YEARS AND OVER	27	17	4	4	-	1	1	85	4	1	4	40	37

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506
12 TO 17 YEARS	12 182	43	634	2 186	3 471	3 063	1 476	940	771	95	22
18 TO 24 YEARS	6 617	16	45	64	542	1 654	1 865	1 845	496	71	14
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 920	97	1 720	1 457	395	292	816	1 977	572	177	27
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 306	-	259	3 704	5 690	2 686	565	600	572	191	38
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 906	5	9	86	510	3 817	4 238	2 735	343	121	42
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 436	2	4	42	43	101	330	5 736	7 563	2 377	238
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	6 738	2	1	17	33	57	87	217	591	3 429	2 305
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	81 617	169	2 776	8 176	11 970	12 943	10 291	14 856	11 131	6 577	2 728
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 665	47	722	2 779	4 667	4 042	1 848	1 076	329	118	36
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 607	16	45	71	611	1 910	2 228	2 087	543	84	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 737	97	1 735	1 469	399	322	983	2 385	1 112	206	30
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 413	-	260	3 710	5 706	2 694	569	616	622	200	37
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 927	5	9	86	514	3 818	4 244	2 739	345	121	43
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 480	2	4	44	43	103	333	5 743	7 585	2 382	241
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	6 791	2	1	18	30	54	86	211	595	3 467	2 328
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 916	79	625	1 129	1 105	836	413	393	184	109	43
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 503	17	5	115	641	1 037	716	614	192	108	57
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 341	81	694	74	53	346	612	904	405	133	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 808	3	19	1 230	1 364	31	29	437	425	203	68
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 264	-	12	10	16	1 474	1 167	42	177	250	115
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 230	-	24	27	26	28	14	1 607	1 144	161	300
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	1 810	3	-	16	15	44	33	103	156	807	633
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX											
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 878	217	1 880	3 685	4 213	4 829	3 713	5 067	3 286	2 305	1 683
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 912	90	1 026	2 063	1 847	1 267	556	576	266	165	55
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 630	19	7	135	822	1 488	947	773	232	144	63
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 504	96	780	107	68	467	918	1 306	534	164	65
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 443	6	22	1 309	1 415	38	34	605	611	304	97
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 521	-	16	14	21	1 490	1 199	56	217	351	157
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 652	-	28	36	27	33	17	1 649	1 260	206	395
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	2 216	6	-	19	13	46	43	101	165	972	851
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 821	64	428	811	971	1 069	781	1 143	717	490	347
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 145	54	392	730	731	551	241	246	104	68	27
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 005	2	3	70	355	615	407	356	101	68	29
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 464	7	31	34	26	181	318	546	225	77	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	786	3	4	34	25	11	9	261	274	123	41
45 TO 64 YEARS	361	-	4	7	9	7	12	25	92	152	52
65 YEARS AND OVER	339	-	10	11	3	4	3	22	42	73	171
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	124	3	-	4	4	7	10	12	20	19	43
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	10 529	75	559	1 175	1 460	1 664	1 254	1 854	1 148	804	536
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 954	52	496	970	956	660	283	292	128	86	31
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 313	2	3	71	413	734	480	389	113	80	29
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 960	9	36	55	37	229	439	726	298	98	33
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 149	6	5	46	33	16	13	379	399	189	63
45 TO 64 YEARS	516	-	5	9	14	9	19	36	127	222	74
65 YEARS AND OVER	453	-	13	16	3	7	7	17	56	101	234
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	185	6	-	8	3	9	13	17	27	29	73
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 069	35	417	799	670	488	226	219	117	75	23
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 037	16	4	56	357	639	418	344	110	59	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 224	81	694	49	29	205	380	492	211	57	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 200	-	17	1 230	1 364	20	20	214	201	105	31
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 969	-	11	5	7	1 474	1 167	20	94	120	71
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 092	-	15	22	26	25	11	1 607	1 144	94	149
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	1 762	-	-	12	11	38	27	96	138	807	633
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 349	143	1 321	2 510	2 753	3 165	2 460	3 212	2 138	1 501	1 146
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 958	38	530	1 093	891	607	273	285	138	80	25
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 317	17	4	64	409	754	467	385	120	84	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 545	87	744	53	31	238	478	580	236	66	32
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 294	-	17	1 263	1 382	23	21	227	212	115	35
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 005	-	11	5	6	1 481	1 180	20	90	129	82
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 199	-	15	20	24	26	10	1 632	1 205	105	161
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	2 031	-	-	11	10	37	30	84	137	943	778

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	TOTAL FAMILIES	ALL RACES			WHITE			
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
TOTAL	63 558	50 933	2 424	10 211	54 991	45 924	1 956	7 111
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 463	28 801	1 233	7 429	31 476	25 432	1 035	5 008
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 793	4 171	298	1 324	4 901	3 676	257	968
12 TO 17 ONLY	3 377	3 764	334	1 279	4 589	3 371	293	925
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 877	2 759	147	971	3 207	2 419	120	668
3 TO 5 ONLY	2 177	1 640	56	481	1 829	1 427	41	360
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 860	3 275	132	453	3 416	2 999	89	328
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 197	2 511	83	602	2 699	2 207	74	418
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	384	307	7	70	311	259	6	46
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	46	32	-	14	34	27	-	6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	18	15	-	2	18	15	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	641	489	5	147	473	402	3	67
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	79	63	-	16	63	57	-	6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	46	28	-	18	28	19	-	9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	9	5	-	4	8	4	-	4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	60	49	1	10	47	39	1	6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	18	17	-	1	14	13	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	8	7	-	2	5	5	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	31	25	-	6	23	20	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	12	7	-	5	5	5	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	4	-	1	4	4	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 613	2 875	47	690	3 032	2 537	42	452
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	415	303	8	104	325	252	8	65
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	246	200	3	44	194	168	3	23
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	613	467	7	139	453	389	3	61
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	272	222	2	48	209	188	2	19
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	116	96	-	20	84	80	-	4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	72	57	2	13	55	43	2	10
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 483	2 012	44	427	2 097	1 789	43	266
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 106	922	10	174	916	802	10	104
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	726	590	9	127	570	512	7	51
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2 162	1 887	37	238	1 866	1 701	30	134

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin Of Householder: March 1986—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	TOTAL FAMILIES	BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN			
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
TOTAL	6 921	3 680	368	2 874	4 206	2 962	264	980
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 797	2 388	153	2 256	3 067	2 176	103	788
18 TO 24 ONLY	738	391	24	323	312	190	18	104
12 TO 17 ONLY	623	277	30	315	282	178	22	82
6 TO 11 ONLY	553	253	25	275	301	186	21	93
3 TO 5 ONLY	297	167	14	116	179	124	5	30
UNDER 3 ONLY	332	174	36	122	344	274	6	63
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	384	202	4	178	236	178	10	49
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	63	39	1	23	34	25	-	8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	12	4	-	7	4	3	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	138	62	2	74	83	58	-	25
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	11	3	-	8	11	7	-	4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	12	7	-	6	7	4	-	4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	12	9	-	4	19	16	-	3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	4	4	-	-	3	2	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	8	5	-	3	5	5	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	454	226	5	223	314	216	-	98
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	75	35	-	40	40	28	-	13
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	46	25	-	21	29	18	-	11
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	139	63	3	73	90	67	2	21
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	54	27	-	27	34	26	2	7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	26	11	-	15	19	15	-	4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	14	11	-	3	11	8	-	3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	303	146	1	155	247	186	5	57
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	155	87	-	68	133	97	3	33
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	121	48	2	71	103	83	2	18
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	216	111	6	100	223	179	6	37

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS... FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS... SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for SUBJECT, ALL FAMILIES, NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, and sub-categories for MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES and OTHER FAMILIES - FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER. Rows include ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3, WHITE FAMILIES, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, SIZE OF FAMILY, and AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1986

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>ALL RACES</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 761	325	671	646	404	260	153	108	89	103
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	492	27	92	88	35	18	34	36	64	100
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 504	260	434	334	192	125	86	56	14	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	531	27	104	164	114	78	25	13	7	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	176	9	31	53	51	27	4	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	3	11	7	13	14	3	2	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 248	340	715	835	629	426	161	90	48	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	1.04	1.07	1.29	1.56	1.63	1.05	0.83	0.54	0.04
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	771	22	157	169	91	76	50	48	67	94
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	391	12	72	74	25	14	21	30	52	92
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	201	11	61	51	28	18	14	13	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	125	-	16	39	24	28	11	4	3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	6	5	13	9	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	-	2	1	1	8	1	-	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	633	9	115	142	123	137	50	25	30	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	(B)	0.73	0.84	1.35	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	153	23	11	37	29	25	15	8	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	96	13	11	21	14	17	11	7	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	7	-	14	9	5	4	2	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	1	-	7	6	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	222	36	10	56	36	36	19	10	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 736	265	483	425	274	155	75	45	11	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 207	236	362	262	149	90	62	37	9	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	363	20	87	111	81	44	11	7	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	127	8	24	46	31	15	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39	2	10	6	12	6	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 393	294	591	637	455	253	93	55	13	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	1.11	1.22	1.50	1.66	1.63	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	101	15	20	14	10	3	13	6	12	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	101	15	20	14	10	3	13	6	12	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 256	296	569	528	291	208	108	88	73	95
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	374	8	67	70	24	14	18	29	52	91
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 254	250	376	271	193	98	61	48	13	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	429	26	87	133	85	61	23	8	7	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	151	9	27	47	40	21	4	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	3	11	6	11	14	1	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 681	328	615	688	471	342	124	73	37	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.19	1.11	1.08	1.30	1.62	1.65	1.15	0.83	(B)	0.04
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	726	19	150	159	85	73	42	46	60	94
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	374	8	67	70	24	14	18	29	52	91
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	187	11	58	47	26	15	11	13	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	115	-	16	38	21	26	9	2	3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	6	5	13	9	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	2	1	1	8	1	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	587	9	112	133	115	131	42	22	20	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.81	(B)	0.75	0.84	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>WHITE:</u>										
<u>ALL SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	1 855	182	422	446	281	197	117	90	50	69
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	388	24	84	74	28	16	29	29	36	69
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	994	135	276	232	134	92	69	49	7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	343	19	47	112	76	59	15	10	4	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	99	3	13	23	36	20	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	1	2	4	7	10	5	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 083	178	395	549	428	318	116	71	27	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.12	0.98	0.94	1.23	1.52	1.62	0.99	0.29	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	629	22	145	141	72	64	41	40	34	63
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	303	12	71	60	18	14	16	23	26	63
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	177	10	52	43	21	17	13	12	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	110	-	15	35	21	23	9	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	6	3	11	5	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	513	9	98	120	103	97	43	23	20	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	(B)	0.67	0.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	116	18	9	25	21	21	12	8	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	73	12	9	12	10	14	9	7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	3	-	13	5	5	3	2	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	1	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	169	25	8	39	40	30	14	10	3	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	1 030	131	255	265	178	111	52	35	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	750	114	215	177	102	61	47	30	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	200	15	31	64	50	32	3	5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60	2	6	21	19	12	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	2	4	7	6	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 401	144	290	390	285	191	59	38	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	1.10	1.14	1.47	1.60	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	85	12	13	14	10	1	13	6	10	6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	85	12	13	14	10	1	13	6	10	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	1 454	158	355	340	197	151	81	72	38	63
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	288	8	67	56	18	14	14	22	26	63
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	795	128	233	178	92	68	48	43	5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	264	17	40	83	53	45	15	5	4	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	80	3	12	19	28	14	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	1	2	4	5	10	1	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 647	168	337	420	309	243	89	56	26	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.13	1.06	0.95	1.24	1.57	1.61	1.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	588	18	138	132	68	61	37	38	34	63
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	288	8	67	56	18	14	14	22	26	63
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	159	10	50	38	20	15	11	12	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	-	15	34	18	22	9	2	3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	6	3	11	5	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	486	9	95	113	96	93	40	20	20	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.83	(B)	0.69	0.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	369	43	90	79	62	26	21	29	8	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	81	6	24	14	2	5	6	6	2	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	187	24	54	39	31	11	9	17	6	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	65	10	10	6	15	6	3	6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	1	1	5	11	5	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	1	1	5	1	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	438	48	80	111	102	39	28	27	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.19	(B)	0.89	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	123	3	29	27	19	6	8	15	6	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	1	15	8	2	4	4	5	1	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	41	2	10	11	7	1	1	7	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24	-	3	8	8	1	3	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	104	2	19	28	28	3	12	11	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	6	3	6	1	4	1	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14	1	3	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	31	13	3	6	4	4	2	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	197	29	49	41	41	15	10	13	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	133	21	40	23	24	6	8	9	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	8	7	6	8	4	-	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	-	6	8	5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	1	5	1	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	302	34	59	77	70	33	14	15	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	27	5	9	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	5	9	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	294	34	72	65	45	24	13	25	7	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	1	14	6	2	4	2	4	5	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	159	21	47	35	20	10	6	17	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	10	9	12	13	6	3	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	1	1	6	8	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	375	45	71	101	79	34	19	24	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	111	3	27	25	16	6	7	12	6	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	1	14	6	2	4	2	4	3	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	38	2	10	10	6	1	1	7	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	3	8	6	1	3	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	96	2	18	27	25	3	12	8	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	21	6	3	6	1	4	1	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14	1	3	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	31	13	3	6	4	4	2	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	161	25	42	34	27	19	5	13	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	107	18	35	20	14	5	5	9	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	8	6	3	7	4	-	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	6	5	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	248	30	51	68	49	28	5	15	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	76	9	18	15	17	2	8	4	1	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	5	11	7	1	1	4	2	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	28	3	6	4	11	1	3	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	63	3	9	10	24	5	9	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	12	-	3	3	2	-	2	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	36	3	7	6	14	2	4	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	26	3	5	3	10	1	3	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	55	3	8	9	21	5	9	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OTHER SUBFAMILIES</u>										
TOTAL	27	5	9	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	5	9	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Husbands and Wives: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 704	46 479	3 647	1 578	3 221	48 483
WHITE	46 542	46 114	45	383	3 105	43 437
BLACK	3 762	136	3 598	28	66	3 666
OTHER	1 400	230	5	1 166	50	1 350
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 704	46 479	3 647	1 578	3 221	48 483
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 065	2 987	45	34	2 611	454
OTHER	48 639	43 492	3 603	1 544	610	48 029
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	50 933	45 861	3 590	1 483	3 088	47 845
WHITE	45 919	45 501	44	374	2 975	42 943
BLACK	3 705	136	3 541	28	65	3 641
OTHER	1 309	223	5	1 081	48	1 261
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	50 933	45 861	3 590	1 483	3 088	47 845
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 942	2 867	44	31	2 497	445
OTHER	47 991	42 993	3 546	1 452	590	47 400
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	726	585	55	86	120	607
WHITE	588	579	1	8	116	472
BLACK	54	-	54	-	1	53
OTHER	85	6	-	79	3	82
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	726	585	55	86	120	607
SPANISH ORIGIN	111	108	1	3	103	8
OTHER	615	478	54	84	17	599
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	45	33	3	9	14	31
WHITE	35	33	-	2	14	21
BLACK	3	-	3	-	-	3
OTHER	7	-	-	7	-	7
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	45	33	3	9	14	31
SPANISH ORIGIN	12	12	-	-	11	1
OTHER	33	21	3	9	3	30

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband and Wife, by Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN			
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER				
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	51 704	4 024	13 435	11 783	8 388	4 179	1 531	2 211	2 832	1 811	1 510	47.1			
AGE OF HUSBAND:															
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 224	1 902	298	19	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	20.8			
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 907	1 982	9 226	674	21	3	-	-	-	6	1	29.3			
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 929	124	3 524	7 854	394	14	6	34	2	15	2	37.9			
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 801	10	317	2 894	5 209	287	31	106	68	16	2	47.4			
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 414	1	31	235	1 955	1 816	184	159	47	12	2	54.9			
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 672	-	10	33	323	766	319	456	208	47	9	64.7			
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 264	1	11	45	248	667	415	951	1 115	211	47	64.0			
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 373	-	11	17	165	443	85	263	1 027	782	157	68.4			
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 518	2	4	9	55	136	93	119	350	735	1 289	74.9			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 602	-	3	3	21	47	21	47	75+			(X)			
MEDIAN	44.8	25.6	32.0	41.6	52.3	59.9	63.5	66.2	69.8	73.9					
WHITE															
TOTAL	46 546	3 646	11 894	10 479	7 571	3 781	1 419	2 036	2 617	1 694	1 409	42.4			
AGE OF HUSBAND:															
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 059	1 775	263	17	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	20.8			
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 610	1 752	8 223	609	21	3	-	-	-	6	1	29.3			
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 614	110	3 083	7 047	341	14	6	34	11	2	3	37.9			
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 825	7	269	2 516	4 715	257	22	95	61	16	2	47.4			
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 017	1	28	201	1 778	1 661	291	713	43	12	2	55.0			
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 538	-	8	28	291	596	446	544	179	38	3	58.1			
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 081	1	9	40	224	596	377	872	1 060	196	33	60.8			
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 073	-	4	10	138	383	71	244	958	729	147	64.1			
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 317	-	3	6	42	122	24	100	303	695	1 221	68.5			
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 404	-	3	3	21	34	24	100	303	695	1 221	75+			
MEDIAN	45.0	25.3	31.9	41.5	52.3	59.9	63.4	66.1	69.8	74.0		(X)			
BLACK															
TOTAL	3 736	290	1 094	898	568	296	96	141	174	91	88	40.4			
AGE OF HUSBAND:															
UNDER 25 YEARS	130	107	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.1			
25 TO 34 YEARS	946	170	732	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.1			
35 TO 44 YEARS	892	7	293	559	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.6			
45 TO 54 YEARS	688	4	37	239	354	23	8	3	7	-	-	46.3			
55 TO 59 YEARS	286	-	3	22	114	118	10	11	7	-	-	55.1			
60 AND 61 YEARS	101	-	2	3	18	43	21	11	4	-	-	58.2			
62 TO 64 YEARS	148	-	2	3	18	57	6	27	26	9	-	59.5			
65 TO 69 YEARS	225	-	3	7	18	34	30	61	44	14	14	63.0			
70 TO 74 YEARS	164	2	-	6	13	13	12	12	58	42	12	67.6			
75 YEARS AND OVER	155	-	-	-	-	7	9	18	32	27	62	72.2			
MEDIAN	43.9	27.2	32.2	42.2	52.1	60.3	65.4	66.7	70.2	72.7	75+	(X)			
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL	3 085	465	1 012	698	458	184	51	62	74	43	39	35.9			
AGE OF HUSBAND:															
UNDER 25 YEARS	270	232	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8			
25 TO 34 YEARS	967	213	683	68	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.0			
35 TO 44 YEARS	724	14	248	435	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	37.3			
45 TO 54 YEARS	529	3	34	168	297	21	2	3	1	-	-	47.0			
55 TO 59 YEARS	176	1	3	15	66	72	10	4	6	-	-	55.2			
60 AND 61 YEARS	83	-	1	5	23	30	12	8	3	1	-	57.0			
62 TO 64 YEARS	89	1	3	4	17	30	10	14	5	2	1	58.1			
65 TO 69 YEARS	108	-	-	-	20	19	15	22	24	6	3	62.1			
70 TO 74 YEARS	59	-	-	1	3	10	-	7	21	14	3	67.1			
75 YEARS AND OVER	80	-	3	1	2	2	1	4	14	21	32	73.0			
MEDIAN	39.2	25.0	31.9	41.4	51.7	60.0	62.3	65.4	69.7	74.7	75+	(X)			

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	50 933	25 428	16 545	8 883	14 675	8 130	6 546	2 362	457	1 905	8 468	363	8 105
HUSBAND AN EARNER:	41 243	25 185	16 409	8 776	14 359	7 985	6 373	631	233	399	1 068	140	928
1 EARNER	10 323	9 222	717	211	8 652	5 062	3 590	42	25	18	705	87	618
2 EARNERS	23 199	18 127	13 445	4 682	4 335	2 549	1 795	447	175	272	290	53	238
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 722	6 136	2 752	3 884	1 371	383	988	142	35	109	73	-	72
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:	9 690	243	137	106	317	144	172	1 730	224	1 507	7 400	222	7 177
1 EARNER	2 372	145	93	52	46	22	24	1 278	186	1 092	902	31	872
2 EARNERS OR MORE	804	57	19	38	102	25	77	402	18	384	243	8	235
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	50 933	25 428	16 545	8 883	14 675	8 130	6 546	2 362	457	1 905	8 468	363	8 105
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 736	1 086	1 086	-	576	576	-	34	3	-	39	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	308	221	221	-	80	80	-	3	3	-	4	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	9 068	5 932	5 932	-	2 928	2 928	-	118	118	-	91	-	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 579	1 562	1 562	-	923	923	-	52	52	-	42	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 780	5 203	5 203	-	2 318	2 318	-	167	167	-	92	-	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 023	2 541	2 541	-	1 305	1 305	-	82	82	-	95	-	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 174	3 141	-	3 141	1 657	-	1 657	205	-	205	171	-	171
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 578	2 280	-	2 280	1 078	-	1 078	104	-	104	116	-	116
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 018	1 581	-	1 581	1 762	-	1 762	426	-	426	1 249	-	1 249
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 270	1 398	-	1 398	1 064	-	1 064	323	-	323	485	-	485
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 654	159	-	159	614	-	614	211	-	211	4 670	-	4 670
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 745	324	-	324	370	-	370	637	-	637	1 414	-	1 414
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	50 933	25 428	16 545	8 883	14 675	8 130	6 546	2 362	457	1 905	8 468	363	8 105
UNDER \$2,500	532	180	106	74	160	88	72	20	13	6	172	24	148
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	578	155	98	56	195	127	68	31	13	18	197	36	162
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 014	543	406	137	886	628	258	191	51	140	1 395	93	1 302
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 673	1 138	871	267	1 459	955	503	270	65	205	1 807	101	1 706
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 052	1 700	1 308	392	1 536	966	570	399	83	315	1 417	27	1 390
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 194	2 294	1 697	596	1 577	960	617	348	60	288	975	25	950
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	20 935	12 099	8 242	3 856	6 077	3 333	2 739	874	146	728	1 890	41	1 849
\$50,000 AND OVER	10 955	7 320	3 817	3 503	2 790	1 072	1 717	230	25	205	615	18	598
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	31 100	37 501	34 836	43 480	29 565	26 457	33 926	23 791	20 181	24 638	17 293	11 661	17 589
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
METROPOLITAN	34 391	17 065	11 019	6 046	10 301	5 732	4 569	1 449	284	1 165	5 576	191	5 386
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 008	5 185	3 447	1 738	3 295	1 776	1 519	566	132	434	1 963	87	1 875
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 383	11 880	7 572	4 309	7 006	3 956	3 050	883	152	730	3 614	103	3 510
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 532	5 487	3 610	1 877	3 279	1 751	1 528	588	98	490	2 178	113	2 065
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
2 PERSONS	18 017	7 034	3 961	3 073	3 591	645	2 946	1 225	140	1 085	6 166	48	6 119
3 PERSONS	10 332	5 825	3 587	2 238	3 291	1 847	1 443	439	89	350	977	70	907
4 PERSONS	10 620	6 290	4 668	1 621	3 770	2 802	968	217	84	133	344	102	242
5 PERSONS	4 631	2 420	1 750	671	1 947	1 494	454	114	51	63	149	44	105
6 PERSONS	1 441	699	467	232	654	481	173	31	12	19	57	12	45
7 OR MORE PERSONS	683	284	196	88	327	215	112	10	5	5	61	27	34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	3.34	3.44	3.16	3.57	4.00	3.04	2.71	3.28	2.58	2.38	3.99	2.31
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 399	12 883	10 287	2 596	8 444	6 726	1 718	447	234	213	624	251	373
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 659	22 806	18 990	3 816	16 947	14 122	2 825	731	444	287	1 175	568	607
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	1.77	1.85	1.47	2.01	2.10	1.64	1.63	1.90	1.35	1.88	2.26	1.63
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 160	22 422	14 629	7 793	13 059	7 483	5 576	1 870	382	1 488	3 810	303	3 507
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	91 823	51 497	31 173	20 324	29 589	15 721	13 868	3 810	806	3 003	6 927	638	6 289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.23	2.30	2.13	2.61	2.27	2.10	2.49	2.04	2.11	2.02	1.82	2.10	1.79
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 727	822	111	710	1 275	58	1 217	768	2	765	5 862	4	5 858
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 228	1 041	134	907	1 894	65	1 829	976	2	974	10 316	4	10 312
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.27	1.20	1.28	1.49	(B)	1.50	1.27	(B)	1.27	1.76	(B)	1.76

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 167	9 899	4 408	5 491	5 367	780	4 568	1 637	148	1 489	7 284	52	7 232
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 773	5 456	3 922	1 534	2 871	1 978	894	220	98	122	225	80	145
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 562	5 086	4 411	674	3 227	2 813	414	110	79	31	140	99	40
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 256	1 615	1 437	178	1 525	1 349	176	56	44	11	61	43	17
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	857	385	353	32	440	412	28	10	9	1	22	15	7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	207	80	73	7	110	100	10	4	4	-	13	10	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	101	31	25	6	60	52	7	-	-	-	11	3	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 222	22 297	18 754	3 543	16 376	13 960	2 416	657	440	218	891	534	357
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.99	1.28	0.45	1.21	1.87	0.40	0.32	1.15	0.13	0.11	1.76	0.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.85	1.76	1.83	1.46	1.99	2.08	1.58	1.64	1.88	1.31	1.89	2.13	1.63
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 167	9 899	4 408	5 491	5 367	780	4 568	1 637	148	1 489	7 284	52	7 232
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 756	12 653	10 221	2 431	8 233	6 704	1 529	400	234	166	470	251	219
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 173	3 311	3 232	79	2 707	2 648	59	65	63	3	89	73	17
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 388	2 099	2 007	92	2 156	2 035	121	53	43	10	80	65	15
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 195	7 243	4 982	2 260	3 370	2 020	1 369	282	129	153	301	113	188
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
NONMOVERS	39 278	18 690	11 328	7 362	11 436	5 769	5 668	1 853	282	1 571	7 298	226	7 072
MOVERS	6 646	3 862	3 301	561	2 144	1 715	429	184	100	84	456	78	379
SAME COUNTY	3 831	2 397	2 075	323	1 131	919	212	97	57	40	206	45	161
SAME STATE	1 491	855	706	151	461	351	110	44	17	27	130	14	116
DIFFERENT STATE	1 194	568	486	82	469	373	96	41	25	17	116	16	100
OTHER	130	41	36	5	82	71	11	2	2	-	5	3	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	5 936	1 365	693	672	1 852	814	1 038	380	54	325	2 340	82	2 257
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 481	864	539	325	921	464	457	89	16	73	607	23	584
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 850	1 480	783	697	1 008	426	583	328	38	290	1 034	33	1 001
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 274	5 366	3 781	2 086	3 439	1 991	1 448	478	69	409	1 490	60	1 430
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 313	2 352	1 415	737	1 275	754	522	163	37	126	523	37	486
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 649	1 533	1 035	477	658	367	291	109	22	87	350	13	337
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 658	1 630	1 223	407	713	504	209	109	35	75	206	14	192
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 650	2 910	1 802	1 108	1 974	1 030	944	129	28	101	637	22	615
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 091	1 368	1 001	367	390	235	154	122	33	89	211	5	206
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 221	3 385	2 337	1 048	1 351	899	452	130	50	80	356	13	343
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	37 224	22 365	14 525	7 840	13 298	7 361	5 937	562	206	356	999	129	870
1 EARNER	9 501	785	601	184	8 011	4 646	3 364	39	22	16	666	80	586
2 EARNERS	20 778	16 066	11 913	4 153	4 032	2 371	1 661	405	157	248	276	49	227
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 945	5 514	3 503	1 255	911	344	118	27	27	91	57	-	57
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	8 700	187	104	83	283	122	160	1 475	176	1 299	6 755	175	6 581
1 EARNER	2 057	107	68	39	42	18	24	1 115	155	960	794	26	768
2 EARNERS OR MORE	652	45	15	29	94	23	71	326	12	314	187	5	182
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 619	1 010	1 010	-	540	540	-	33	33	-	37	37	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	273	200	200	-	6 ^o	69	-	1	1	-	4	4	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 092	5 217	5 217	-	2 712	2 712	-	102	102	-	60	60	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 305	1 392	1 392	-	827	827	-	46	46	-	40	40	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 987	4 602	4 602	-	2 168	2 168	-	139	139	-	78	78	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 521	2 207	2 207	-	1 168	1 168	-	62	62	-	85	85	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 688	2 809	-	2 809	1 555	-	1 555	175	-	175	149	-	149
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 107	1 957	-	1 957	976	-	976	82	-	82	91	-	91
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 649	1 462	-	1 462	1 644	-	1 644	378	-	378	1 165	-	1 165
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 952	1 253	-	1 253	986	-	986	283	-	283	430	-	430
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 285	154	-	154	58 ^o	-	58 ^o	191	-	191	4 357	-	4 357
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 445	287	-	287	353	-	353	546	-	546	1 259	-	1 259
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	45 924	22 552	14 629	7 923	13 580	7 483	6 097	2 037	382	1 655	7 755	303	7 451
UNDER \$2,500	476	163	97	66	143	76	67	14	11	3	157	21	135
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	485	133	87	46	165	109	56	24	12	12	163	31	132
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 535	436	323	113	1 764	542	222	158	39	120	1 177	78	1 099
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 054	952	732	220	2 276	825	451	219	52	167	1 606	76	1 530
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	4 434	1 440	1 108	332	1 937	849	487	323	74	259	1 325	24	1 301
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	4 678	1 963	1 439	505	1 465	894	571	318	54	264	932	21	911
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	19 063	10 746	7 354	3 392	5 731	3 152	2 579	778	125	653	1 808	38	1 770
\$50,000 AND OVER	10 200	6 719	3 470	3 249	2 701	1 036	1 664	193	15	179	587	15	572
MEDIAN INCOME—DOLLARS	31 602	38 128	35 327	44 428	30 317	27 038	34 894	24 183	20 278	25 110	17 877	11 776	18 146

^o INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
METROPOLITAN	3 047	1 779	1 207	572	620	346	275	222	52	171	425	20	405
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 996	1 157	760	377	394	221	173	130	35	95	335	16	319
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 051	642	447	195	227	125	102	92	16	76	90	4	67
NONMETROPOLITAN	633	323	231	92	152	57	96	40	6	34	117	7	110
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
2 PERSONS	1 004	400	227	178	176	51	125	98	9	88	330	6	324
3 PERSONS	908	571	379	193	166	75	91	70	15	55	100	6	94
4 PERSONS	844	596	445	151	168	107	60	42	14	28	39	5	34
5 PERSONS	542	361	256	105	123	84	39	25	6	19	32	4	28
6 PERSONS	195	98	84	15	72	47	25	11	5	6	14	-	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	186	75	53	22	68	38	30	16	7	9	27	6	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.68	3.75	3.80	3.64	4.03	4.29	3.75	3.49	(B)	3.35	3.00	(B)	2.93
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	1 475	1 170	305	497	347	151	115	45	70	98	19	79
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 320	2 743	2 255	489	1 116	848	268	217	102	115	243	56	188
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	1.86	1.93	1.60	2.24	2.45	1.78	1.88	(B)	(B)	2.48	(B)	2.37
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 435	2 100	1 438	662	749	403	346	251	57	194	336	27	309
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 252	5 058	3 384	1 874	1 898	878	1 020	582	126	456	713	62	651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.40	2.41	2.21	2.83	2.54	2.18	2.95	2.32	(B)	2.35	2.12	(B)	2.11
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	650	80	30	50	68	-	68	101	1	100	401	-	401
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	969	80	25	55	100	-	100	116	1	115	673	-	673
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.68	(B)	1.68
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS													
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	801	590	427	163	145	85	59	43	15	28	23	5	19
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	672	503	438	65	126	101	24	23	14	10	20	6	14
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	341	234	211	23	98	85	12	7	5	2	3	3	7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	123	65	60	5	45	44	1	7	2	-	3	1	1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	32	7	5	2	18	15	3	2	2	-	3	3	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	28	12	10	9	9	9	-	1	-	1	5	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 818	2 551	2 157	394	975	814	161	148	91	57	144	56	88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	1.21	1.50	0.59	1.26	2.02	0.43	0.57	(B)	0.28	0.27	(B)	0.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.91	1.81	1.87	1.52	2.21	2.39	1.60	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS													
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS													
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	456	318	312	6	117	111	5	11	10	11	11	11	11
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	481	323	311	11	140	134	6	14	12	2	5	2	2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 059	770	528	241	185	96	89	58	20	38	47	6	41
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
NONMOVERS	3 135	1 716	1 114	601	663	312	350	237	47	190	519	19	501
MOVERS	544	387	324	63	110	90	20	24	10	14	23	8	15
SAME COUNTY	375	271	233	38	76	62	14	14	4	10	14	7	8
SAME STATE	88	61	42	19	17	14	3	4	3	2	5	1	4
DIFFERENT STATE	62	39	36	4	15	12	3	5	3	2	3	-	3
OTHER	19	15	13	1	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	771	215	83	132	169	35	137	64	3	61	323	5	320
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	189	82	51	31	79	52	28	14	2	11	14	2	12
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	482	209	114	95	126	49	76	66	5	60	81	-	81
BOTH 12 YEARS	812	540	412	128	181	127	55	44	15	29	47	8	39
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	241	159	117	42	64	39	25	10	5	5	9	2	6
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	281	210	142	68	41	19	22	12	2	10	18	2	16
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	226	158	130	28	40	32	8	14	7	7	15	7	8
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	215	157	123	34	40	37	3	6	4	2	12	2	10
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	236	190	141	48	16	5	11	16	7	9	15	-	15
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	226	184	125	58	17	11	6	17	7	10	8	-	8

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
<u>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED</u>													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 910	2 062	1 410	653	747	388	359	54	20	34	47	6	42
1 EARNER	564	94	78	16	443	249	196	1	1	1	27	5	23
2 EARNERS	1 816	1 535	1 157	378	230	120	110	37	16	21	13	2	11
3 EARNERS OR MORE	531	434	175	258	75	20	55	15	4	11	7	-	7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	769	40	28	12	26	14	11	208	37	171	495	21	474
1 EARNER	248	29	22	7	2	2	-	142	28	114	75	2	73
2 EARNERS OR MORE	99	8	3	5	7	2	5	55	3	52	29	2	27
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	102	67	4	-	31	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	21	13	17	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	716	558	558	-	137	137	-	11	11	-	10	10	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	204	140	140	-	60	60	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	550	425	425	-	92	92	-	24	24	-	9	9	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	332	236	236	-	77	77	-	14	14	-	5	5	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	350	223	-	233	78	-	78	25	-	25	13	-	13
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	334	221	-	221	85	-	85	19	-	19	9	-	9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	302	93	-	93	95	-	95	45	-	45	70	-	70
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	229	90	-	90	65	-	65	30	-	30	44	-	44
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	305	3	-	3	29	-	29	14	-	14	258	-	258
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	235	24	-	24	17	-	17	73	-	73	122	-	122
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 680	2 102	1 438	664	773	403	370	262	57	205	542	27	516
UNDER \$2,500	34	7	7	4	11	4	4	6	1	4	13	3	10
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	79	21	11	10	24	12	12	6	1	5	29	3	26
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	386	85	69	16	83	53	30	27	7	20	150	6	184
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	496	148	113	35	146	97	49	45	13	32	156	12	144
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	503	216	170	46	164	87	77	58	10	48	66	-	66
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	372	236	174	62	85	45	40	23	3	20	28	3	26
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 365	1 022	660	341	221	94	127	73	15	58	49	-	49
\$50,000 AND OVER	444	368	218	149	99	9	30	26	8	18	12	-	12
MEDIAN INCOME—DOLLARS	24 570	31 608	29 589	36 863	18 810	17 366	21 600	18 653	16 974	18 986	10 987	10 832	10 994
<u>SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
METROPOLITAN	2 688	1 237	901	335	1 079	717	362	90	24	65	283	41	242
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 524	661	475	186	630	423	206	50	16	34	183	28	155
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 165	575	426	149	450	294	156	40	8	32	100	13	87
NONMETROPOLITAN	274	127	93	34	105	82	23	9	2	7	32	7	25
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
2 PERSONS	609	256	156	101	161	65	96	39	6	34	152	7	145
3 PERSONS	614	319	238	81	217	137	79	21	5	16	57	8	50
4 PERSONS	825	422	316	106	341	257	84	18	10	8	44	13	31
5 PERSONS	500	216	171	45	248	191	57	13	2	11	24	11	13
6 PERSONS	229	98	73	25	112	83	30	6	3	2	13	2	11
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	58	41	12	106	67	39	2	1	1	24	7	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.02	3.92	3.98	3.76	4.35	4.45	4.14	3.46	(B)	(B)	3.42	(B)	3.24
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 068	988	815	173	938	721	217	38	20	18	104	40	64
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	1 987	1 706	281	2 245	1 764	482	69	42	27	259	110	149
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.21	2.01	2.09	1.63	2.39	2.45	2.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.49	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	1 362	994	368	1 170	800	371	96	27	69	242	48	194
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	6 867	3 286	2 229	1 056	2 820	1 772	1 048	231	67	164	531	101	430
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.39	2.41	2.24	2.87	2.41	2.22	2.83	2.40	(B)	(B)	2.20	(B)	2.22
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	325	55	14	40	63	15	48	32	-	32	175	-	175
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	487	73	22	51	86	20	66	41	-	41	287	-	287
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.64	(B)	1.64

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONT.													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	975	398	186	212	279	83	196	66	6	60	233	8	225
1 UNDER 18 YEARS.	647	373	284	89	252	156	76	13	7	6	29	8	21
2 UNDER 18 YEARS.	734	356	309	47	342	280	62	16	11	6	20	14	6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS.	388	156	141	15	212	179	33	2	1	1	16	11	7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS.	140	62	58	4	75	64	11	2	2	2	2	2	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS.	50	13	10	3	31	27	5	1	1	1	7	4	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	27	7	6	1	15	12	3	1	1	1	6	1	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 295	1 922	1 663	259	2 114	1 725	390	57	37	20	201	103	98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.45	1.41	1.67	0.70	1.79	2.16	1.01	0.58	(B)	(B)	0.64	(B)	0.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN.	2.16	1.99	2.06	1.64	2.34	2.41	2.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	975	398	186	212	279	83	196	66	6	60	233	8	225
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	1 987	966	808	158	905	716	189	33	20	12	82	40	42
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS.	584	280	269	10	287	275	12	4	4	4	13	12	1
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS.	561	243	229	15	286	265	20	8	6	1	24	15	9
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	842	443	310	133	333	175	158	21	10	11	44	13	31
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
NONMOVERS	2 357	1 055	715	340	934	574	360	84	17	67	284	34	250
MOVERS	605	308	279	27	251	226	25	14	9	5	31	14	18
SAME COUNTY	419	221	204	17	164	147	17	11	7	4	23	12	11
SAME STATE.	105	52	42	10	52	45	7	4	3	2	9	5	6
DIFFERENT STATE	59	25	23	2	26	26	1	1	2	1	6	2	6
OTHER	22	10	10	—	2*	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	—
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 162	361	228	133	549	333	216	44	8	96	208	27	181
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	212	94	75	19	91	58	33	2	1	1	25	3	22
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	303	144	105	39	118	93	25	10	1	9	31	11	21
BOTH 12 YEARS	459	253	198	54	164	122	42	17	5	12	25	2	22
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	205	112	90	22	76	61	15	4	1	3	13	3	11
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	151	100	76	24	45	40	6	5	3	2	1	—	1
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	134	84	63	21	47	38	9	4	1	3	5	2	3
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	152	84	58	26	58	30	28	4	1	3	5	2	3
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	81	57	43	15	18	12	6	4	2	2	2	1	1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	105	76	59	17	19	13	6	5	3	2	5	—	5
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 584	1 342	977	365	1 159	787	372	33	18	15	51	21	29
1 EARNER.	859	90	80	10	745	544	201	1	1	—	23	12	10
2 EARNERS.	1 293	951	766	185	296	195	101	23	12	11	23	9	14
3 EARNERS OR MORE	431	301	131	170	117	48	70	8	5	4	5	—	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	378	22	17	5	26	13	13	66	8	57	264	27	238
1 EARNER.	107	15	11	4	5	2	2	41	7	34	47	3	44
2 EARNERS OR MORE	57	2	1	1	9	2	7	21	—	21	25	—	25
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	200	104	104	—	87	87	—	1	1	—	8	8	—
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	38	25	25	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	654	358	358	—	278	278	—	10	10	—	7	7	—
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	267	119	119	—	138	138	—	2	2	—	8	8	—
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	424	235	235	—	168	168	—	6	6	—	14	14	—
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	286	154	154	—	116	116	—	6	6	—	10	10	—
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	285	145	—	145	110	—	119	8	—	8	12	—	12
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	229	111	—	111	100	—	100	5	—	5	12	—	12
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	185	41	—	41	78	—	78	14	—	14	52	—	52
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	157	63	—	63	58	—	58	13	—	13	24	—	24
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	132	3	—	3	16	—	16	7	—	7	105	—	105
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	106	7	—	7	14	—	14	24	—	24	62	—	62
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 962	1 364	994	370	1 184	800	385	99	27	72	315	48	267
UNDER \$2,500	31	8	7	1	6	6	—	2	1	1	16	6	10
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	42	19	18	1	25	23	2	2	1	2	16	5	11
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	352	60	56	4	198	167	31	8	—	8	86	19	67
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	462	149	124	25	222	154	68	13	5	9	77	9	68
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	380	143	116	27	182	121	62	7	7	12	36	1	35
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	369	172	134	38	166	112	52	13	4	9	21	5	16
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 017	603	413	190	323	197	126	32	8	23	59	4	55
\$50,000 AND OVER	290	211	127	84	64	20	44	9	—	8	6	—	6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 269	28 511	26 762	34 777	18 649	16 712	22 718	21 162	19 340	22 419	11 874	7 307	12 335

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
METROPOLITAN:	38 591	4 703	1 937	2 973	9 065	3 510	2 139	2 336	5 108	1 847	4 931
IN CENTRAL CITY	13 554	2 045	769	1 133	2 913	1 153	743	868	1 623	676	1 686
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25 037	2 658	1 228	1 840	6 172	2 355	1 395	1 466	3 485	1 170	3 246
NONMETROPOLITAN	12 342	2 186	821	1 402	3 260	914	837	606	969	542	623
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
2 PERSONS	19 276	3 362	1 076	1 919	4 107	1 518	1 140	1 022	2 131	988	2 014
3 PERSONS	11 714	1 246	621	998	3 039	1 064	712	716	1 369	597	1 350
4 PERSONS	11 820	971	532	821	3 181	1 097	677	762	1 635	516	1 609
5 PERSONS	5 402	684	326	393	1 420	494	331	334	639	210	572
6 PERSONS	1 755	316	113	172	361	171	78	91	225	52	156
7 OR MORE PERSONS	965	307	71	73	198	80	40	39	78	25	54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	3.25	3.31	3.16	3.33	3.33	3.22	3.29	3.30	3.09	3.25
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 496	2 572	1 347	1 733	6 706	2 399	1 518	1 678	3 165	1 201	3 183
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	47 812	5 556	2 653	3 173	12 282	4 595	2 881	3 131	5 828	2 089	5 703
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.88	2.16	1.98	1.83	1.83	1.92	1.85	1.87	1.84	1.74	1.79
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 881	5 260	2 424	3 746	11 461	4 124	2 687	2 827	5 641	2 222	5 489
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	103 220	12 074	5 426	8 649	25 987	9 169	5 957	6 151	12 909	4 753	12 144
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.30	2.24	2.31	2.27	2.22	2.22	2.18	2.29	2.14	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 573	2 811	644	1 239	1 743	645	487	286	820	353	547
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	15 493	4 762	1 043	1 992	2 737	980	831	455	1 297	546	852
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.69	1.62	1.61	1.57	1.52	1.71	1.59	1.58	1.55	1.56
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 304	4 651	1 482	2 755	5 777	2 081	1 496	1 309	2 971	1 199	2 582
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 868	824	530	731	2 645	893	609	613	1 204	535	1 282
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 580	710	420	541	2 596	928	554	718	1 308	458	1 348
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 764	418	225	243	1 013	360	248	237	448	155	416
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 018	170	70	82	221	125	46	67	113	31	94
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	263	65	19	19	57	21	19	14	18	5	24
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	137	51	11	4	17	14	5	6	15	6	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 773	4 769	2 455	2 942	11 922	4 454	2 727	3 080	5 687	2 059	5 676
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.69	0.89	0.67	0.97	1.01	0.92	1.04	0.94	0.86	0.99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.86	2.13	1.93	1.82	1.82	1.90	1.84	1.86	1.83	1.73	1.79
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 304	4 651	1 482	2 755	5 777	2 081	1 496	1 309	2 971	1 199	2 582
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 630	2 238	1 275	1 620	6 549	2 343	1 481	1 655	3 106	1 190	3 172
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 853	493	324	371	1 822	566	444	505	821	425	1 141
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 071	547	277	303	1 313	487	341	363	590	214	636
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 705	1 238	674	947	3 415	1 286	696	787	1 695	550	1 395
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
NONMOVERS	43 481	6 059	2 263	3 888	10 642	3 706	2 556	2 456	5 152	2 019	4 745
MOVERS	7 452	830	495	488	1 684	723	421	508	925	371	1 009
SAME COUNTY	4 369	574	304	328	1 009	434	258	307	487	212	458
SAME STATE	1 616	154	98	123	352	168	104	110	185	89	234
DIFFERENT STATE	1 291	90	73	35	281	115	32	78	220	65	284
OTHER	176	13	20	2	43	6	8	13	33	5	34
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	25 428	1 632	960	1 712	6 557	2 350	1 773	1 846	3 198	1 601	3 778
BOTH EMPLOYED	23 079	1 316	831	1 461	5 845	2 143	1 594	1 724	3 024	1 494	3 646
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 188	136	95	114	376	104	73	67	104	36	81
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	990	132	40	118	279	94	98	47	63	71	50
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	171	46	14	19	58	9	8	8	7	1	1
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	14 675	2 062	1 036	1 144	3 671	1 359	703	768	2 071	414	1 446
EMPLOYED	13 942	1 832	969	1 048	3 487	1 305	672	739	2 045	408	1 437
UNEMPLOYED	733	230	67	96	184	54	31	30	26	6	9
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 362	466	107	398	533	176	124	124	137	146	152
EMPLOYED	2 247	433	97	377	510	162	117	124	133	146	146
UNEMPLOYED	115	93	10	20	23	14	7	4	4	4	4
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 468	2 729	635	1 122	1 564	539	377	225	671	228	379

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	41 243	3 924	2 105	2 967	10 475	3 801	2 594	2 663	5 379	2 063	5 332
1 EARNER	10 323	1 546	766	775	2 588	965	528	531	1 362	295	965
2 EARNERS	23 199	1 610	1 000	1 510	5 744	2 152	1 592	1 697	2 914	1 470	3 511
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 722	767	338	682	2 142	684	413	436	1 104	297	857
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	9 690	2 965	653	1 408	1 850	623	443	301	698	327	422
1 EARNER	2 372	570	139	389	500	154	132	90	145	131	122
2 EARNERS OR MORE	804	209	47	150	179	50	27	26	61	29	31
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 736	204	132	113	659	142	131	175	69	36	55
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	308	36	19	30	86	15	42	24	5	34	17
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	9 668	512	370	452	2 426	806	651	750	1 019	576	1 506
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 579	241	191	182	744	266	168	229	251	112	195
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 780	538	281	463	1 762	740	432	540	1 208	454	1 363
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 023	299	191	223	924	485	291	422	622	246	519
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 174	617	280	432	872	352	225	179	632	141	387
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 578	415	216	322	1 385	470	266	212	713	220	578
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 018	866	307	396	1 239	381	231	214	486	143	367
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 270	576	199	428	736	261	166	116	377	130	415
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 654	1 882	376	715	951	328	325	148	470	181	229
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 745	702	161	419	541	198	119	85	224	116	159
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	50 933	6 889	2 758	4 375	12 326	4 424	2 977	2 964	6 077	2 389	5 754
UNDER \$2,500	532	133	48	69	132	46	42	15	23	17	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	578	228	47	83	113	33	14	10	22	11	16
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 014	1 254	260	381	540	155	110	117	91	60	46
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 673	1 521	370	661	1 038	287	253	135	199	102	107
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5 052	1 118	393	688	1 330	360	323	232	295	133	179
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 194	797	390	565	1 459	462	372	295	391	205	257
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	20 943	1 537	1 057	1 571	5 961	2 188	1 407	1 434	2 510	1 140	2 070
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	10 955	281	193	257	1 234	494	456	705	2 547	721	5 069
\$35,000 TO \$39,999											
\$40,000 TO \$44,999											
\$45,000 TO \$49,999											
\$50,000 AND OVER											
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	31 100	16 287	23 109	22 450	29 757	32 516	30 194	34 682	45 003	39 031	51 747
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 481	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
METROPOLITAN	34 391	4 029	1 710	2 555	8 186	3 228	1 854	2 079	4 725	1 583	4 442
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 008	1 604	565	845	2 332	994	560	703	1 429	522	1 453
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 383	2 425	1 145	1 709	5 854	2 234	1 294	1 376	3 296	1 060	2 989
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 532	1 907	771	1 295	3 087	885	795	579	924	509	779
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 481	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
2 PERSONS	18 017	3 000	1 013	1 757	3 911	1 450	1 060	973	2 042	907	1 903
3 PERSONS	10 532	1 075	566	888	2 769	980	628	621	1 276	516	1 214
4 PERSONS	10 620	854	567	693	2 891	1 025	608	676	1 500	441	1 427
5 PERSONS	4 631	552	271	331	1 242	452	262	281	576	172	490
6 PERSONS	1 441	247	84	134	322	142	64	73	193	43	139
7 OR MORE PERSONS	683	208	43	46	138	65	27	34	63	13	48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	3.16	3.21	3.08	3.28	3.30	3.16	3.24	3.26	3.04	3.22
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 481	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 999	2 152	1 167	1 470	5 955	2 196	1 313	1 446	2 873	1 014	2 817
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 659	4 579	2 208	2 654	10 803	4 186	2 371	2 723	5 288	1 765	5 083
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	2.13	1.90	1.80	1.81	1.91	1.81	1.88	1.84	1.74	1.80
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 160	4 484	2 132	3 254	10 432	3 818	2 373	2 523	5 226	1 932	4 967
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	91 823	10 086	4 753	7 358	23 530	6 439	5 228	5 470	11 920	4 091	10 948
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.23	2.25	2.21	2.26	2.26	2.21	2.20	2.17	2.28	2.12	2.20
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 727	2 999	617	1 127	1 664	623	442	270	777	317	491
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 228	4 114	1 065	1 829	2 624	954	760	429	1 238	498	777
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.71	1.63	1.62	1.58	1.53	1.72	1.59	1.59	1.57	1.58

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of
 Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 17 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
<u>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED</u>											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	24 167	4 004	1 373	2 461	5 441	1 963	1 365	1 234	2 829	1 085	2 411
1 UNDER 18 YEARS.	8 773	713	474	643	2 375	821	540	514	1 107	452	1 134
2 UNDER 18 YEARS.	8 562	635	381	458	2 350	862	497	630	1 162	396	1 191
3 UNDER 18 YEARS.	3 256	361	187	205	864	334	198	206	417	125	360
4 UNDER 18 YEARS.	857	136	51	67	185	105	39	54	104	26	94
5 UNDER 18 YEARS.	207	49	16	14	46	20	13	14	16	2	23
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS.	101	57	6	2	12	9	2	6	13	6	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 222	4 069	2 065	2 491	10 549	4 065	2 308	2 682	5 178	1 748	5 066
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.88	0.69	0.83	0.65	0.94	0.99	0.87	1.01	0.92	0.84	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN.	1.85	2.71	1.66	1.79	1.81	1.89	1.80	1.88	1.84	1.74	1.80
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	24 167	4 004	1 373	2 461	5 441	1 963	1 365	1 234	2 829	1 085	2 411
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS.	21 756	1 932	1 108	1 388	5 833	2 151	1 284	1 425	2 820	1 006	2 810
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS.	6 173	399	292	339	1 634	520	392	429	756	390	1 023
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS.	4 388	474	224	247	1 149	430	275	320	532	173	564
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS.	11 195	1 059	592	803	3 050	1 201	617	675	1 532	443	1 223
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
NONMOVERS:	39 278	5 185	2 062	3 430	9 778	3 462	2 275	2 219	4 787	1 766	4 313
MOVERS:	6 646	751	439	419	1 496	652	374	440	863	323	908
SAME COUNTY	3 831	514	251	278	871	389	219	264	450	181	414
SAME STATE	1 491	142	66	108	334	152	102	104	177	80	214
DIFFERENT STATE	1 194	87	68	33	260	105	47	70	209	59	257
OTHER	130	9	15	-	31	6	6	10	27	3	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	22 552	1 365	864	1 480	5 866	2 152	1 533	1 630	2 910	1 368	3 383
BOTH EMPLOYED	20 594	1 075	740	1 268	5 275	1 966	1 390	1 529	2 769	1 290	3 268
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	990	119	79	99	297	92	62	54	80	52	78
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	821	111	39	96	241	84	75	41	50	27	38
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	147	41	11	17	53	7	5	5	5	5	1
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	13 580	1 852	921	1 008	3 439	1 275	658	713	1 974	390	1 351
EMPLOYED	12 928	1 638	866	930	3 264	1 227	634	690	1 949	387	1 342
UNEMPLOYED	653	214	55	78	175	48	23	23	25	3	9
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 037	380	89	328	478	163	109	109	129	122	130
EMPLOYED	1 939	351	80	309	460	151	104	109	126	122	126
UNEMPLOYED	98	29	9	19	18	12	5	-	2	-	4
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 755	2 340	607	1 034	1 490	523	350	206	637	211	356
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
HUSBAND AN EARNER:	37 224	3 433	1 863	2 593	9 544	3 521	2 256	2 390	4 984	1 803	4 837
TOTAL	9 501	1 403	691	688	2 375	905	498	492	1 280	270	901
1 EARNER	20 778	1 408	870	1 306	5 183	1 984	1 397	1 513	2 673	1 285	3 157
2 EARNERS OR MORE	6 945	622	302	599	1 986	632	361	385	1 030	247	779
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:	8 700	2 503	618	1 256	1 730	593	393	268	666	289	384
TOTAL	2 057	457	125	341	453	140	111	81	132	114	103
1 EARNER	652	150	35	109	164	44	25	17	58	24	26
2 EARNERS OR MORE											
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 619	196	132	106	618	133	121	163	64	36	51
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	273	33	11	30	75	14	38	21	5	29	16
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 092	463	325	390	2 133	747	563	660	928	507	1 360
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 305	222	119	165	668	232	150	193	231	95	176
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 987	464	249	409	1 587	683	386	476	1 111	398	452
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 521	265	156	179	820	434	200	263	542	210	310
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 688	515	259	366	1 286	438	238	193	673	218	327
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 107	399	167	260	785	309	186	152	447	130	393
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 649	725	278	532	1 185	369	212	206	620	188	255
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 952	491	167	373	682	241	148	105	363	108	170
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 285	1 659	306	671	921	324	305	187	456	170	266
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 445	561	168	369	514	190	101	79	209	108	147
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	45 924	5 936	2 461	3 850	11 274	4 113	2 649	2 658	5 650	2 091	5 221
UNDER \$2,500	476	109	39	62	125	44	40	15	18	15	8
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	485	180	41	72	169	23	13	10	20	9	14
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 525	1 043	228	322	466	139	91	93	72	47	34
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	4 054	1 317	325	568	892	258	220	111	184	82	97
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	4 494	952	365	577	1 203	331	283	195	261	119	157
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	4 678	719	357	514	1 318	426	332	270	343	179	231
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	19 063	3 719	960	1 396	5 527	2 032	1 248	1 330	2 931	992	1 863
\$50,000 AND OVER	10 700	232	186	340	1 640	860	422	634	2 422	648	2 817
MEDIAN INCOME—DOLLARS	31 602	16 543	23 425	22 934	30 122	33 032	30 561	35 050	45 314	39 331	52 125

* INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued |

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
METROPOLITAN	3 047	522	150	385	706	229	255	205	186	208	200
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 996	342	92	275	483	143	168	135	111	129	117
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 051	180	58	110	222	86	87	70	75	79	83
NONMETROPOLITAN	633	249	39	96	107	12	26	21	28	28	26
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
2 PERSONS	1 004	331	47	152	151	58	66	33	47	72	47
3 PERSONS	908	146	39	100	218	67	76	71	59	68	64
4 PERSONS	844	85	28	114	236	50	65	65	41	24	29
5 PERSONS	542	100	59	56	137	31	56	41	11	14	7
6 PERSONS	195	40	18	36	34	24	10	5	3	7	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	186	69	18	23	36	11	10	5	3	7	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.68	3.60	4.16	3.75	3.77	3.70	3.71	3.69	3.54	3.37	3.48
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	300	119	234	584	152	176	182	151	143	144
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 320	685	294	668	1 121	307	363	322	276	240	244
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.29	2.47	2.00	1.92	2.02	2.06	1.76	1.83	1.68	1.69
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 435	612	166	448	798	237	267	225	209	229	224
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 252	1 542	403	1 184	1 871	565	627	505	459	517	519
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.40	2.52	2.48	2.64	2.34	2.38	2.35	2.25	2.20	2.26	2.32
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	650	347	20	105	52	18	33	8	20	27	22
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	969	551	28	153	70	21	33	8	24	37	24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.59	(B)	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 683	562	83	277	260	100	111	45	67	96	82
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	801	85	38	78	217	52	62	81	57	66	64
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	672	46	23	72	192	48	48	65	67	51	60
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	341	41	22	33	108	21	40	25	15	16	20
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	123	19	15	15	29	16	12	11	5	3	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	32	8	4	5	3	3	4	-	2	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	28	9	4	3	5	3	3	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 818	454	246	602	1 030	291	353	312	263	229	237
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.59	1.30	0.83	1.27	1.21	1.26	1.38	1.23	0.97	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.91	2.18	2.31	1.96	1.86	2.06	2.09	1.72	1.78	1.64	1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 683	562	83	277	260	100	111	45	67	96	82
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	209	107	205	553	142	169	182	148	140	144
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	456	18	15	29	154	35	46	52	36	26	45
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	481	43	57	54	121	41	56	38	35	33	22
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 059	147	54	122	277	65	67	92	76	81	77
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
NONMOVERS	3 135	731	142	421	667	190	239	174	185	197	190
MOVERS	544	40	47	61	146	51	42	52	29	39	37
SAME COUNTY	375	28	32	46	112	35	38	30	19	24	12
SAME STATE	88	9	11	13	13	10	-	12	3	9	8
DIFFERENT STATE	62	2	3	2	12	6	4	8	4	6	16
OTHER	19	1	1	-	9	-	-	3	3	-	1
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 680	771	189	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 102	215	82	209	540	159	210	158	157	190	184
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 805	178	63	172	448	141	175	139	145	167	177
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	150	15	10	16	61	10	11	10	7	7	5
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	127	18	6	20	28	6	2	3	3	14	2
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	20	5	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	773	169	79	126	181	64	41	40	40	36	17
EMPLOYED	716	160	73	111	174	61	34	35	38	19	17
UNEMPLOYED	57	9	6	15	7	4	7	5	1	3	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	262	64	14	66	44	10	12	14	6	16	17
EMPLOYED	248	60	13	64	39	8	12	14	5	16	17
UNEMPLOYED	14	4	1	2	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	542	323	14	81	47	9	18	15	12	15	8

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 17 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 680	771	169	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 910	397	165	342	729	218	243	199	203	208	206
1 EARNER	564	112	53	85	159	45	25	28	32	15	10
2 EARNERS	1 816	174	98	185	466	128	175	151	150	156	156
3 EARNERS OR MORE	531	111	19	72	104	45	42	39	21	37	40
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	769	374	24	140	83	23	38	28	12	28	20
1 EARNER	248	89	11	46	34	12	17	10	3	13	13
2 EARNERS OR MORE	99	32	5	37	9	3	2	5	-	2	5
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 680	771	169	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	102	8	16	7	40	6	9	8	4	-	4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	21	1	-	-	8	-	3	3	-	5	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	716	25	36	60	229	44	78	66	59	58	62
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	204	12	11	16	67	24	13	27	12	12	10
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	530	53	24	44	135	52	39	51	51	44	56
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	332	23	20	42	87	37	21	20	40	33	13
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	350	84	15	59	68	21	25	14	11	24	26
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	334	64	27	54	64	19	32	22	10	21	20
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	307	125	17	59	40	8	15	8	5	6	10
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	229	64	5	52	40	21	15	3	6	13	9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	305	193	8	44	18	4	15	2	6	11	5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	235	118	8	45	21	5	14	-	10	5	8
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 680	771	169	482	812	241	281	226	215	236	226
UNDER \$2,500	34	19	5	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	79	40	4	11	8	10	2	-	2	2	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	386	179	24	59	53	13	14	22	9	12	6
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	496	166	34	90	106	26	28	19	5	10	8
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	503	136	30	103	104	23	39	32	20	17	10
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	372	60	29	42	107	26	36	22	22	17	10
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 365	141	60	157	365	120	133	80	102	120	86
\$50,000 AND OVER	444	29	3	14	65	23	29	52	53	59	118
MEDIAN INCOME—DOLLARS	24 570	14 220	19 515	18 423	25 860	26 923	27 679	28 507	37 411	37 084	50 690
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
METROPOLITAN	2 688	1 051	194	264	421	182	134	129	140	74	99
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 524	660	108	164	228	89	69	51	70	42	44
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 165	391	86	100	194	93	65	77	71	32	55
NONMETROPOLITAN	274	111	17	39	37	23	17	6	11	7	5
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
2 PERSONS	609	238	34	58	44	39	38	33	37	19	29
3 PERSONS	614	196	47	66	111	48	37	29	31	20	29
4 PERSONS	825	258	61	77	161	79	46	34	54	22	33
5 PERSONS	500	219	40	56	71	19	21	27	25	12	11
6 PERSONS	229	118	26	27	24	13	6	8	5	6	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	185	132	9	19	7	7	3	3	1	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.02	4.38	4.07	4.03	3.76	3.80	3.60	3.71	3.61	3.71	3.59
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 068	801	152	217	339	145	106	92	95	57	66
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 561	2 000	352	486	635	303	194	190	179	110	118
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.21	2.50	2.32	2.24	1.88	2.08	1.83	2.08	1.83	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	1 096	206	298	454	200	150	134	148	79	103
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	6 867	2 775	471	696	1 059	457	341	298	358	184	227
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.39	2.53	2.29	2.33	2.33	2.28	2.27	2.22	2.41	2.32	2.20
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	325	200	28	27	22	12	6	9	12	3	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	487	312	37	41	29	18	10	10	16	4	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.56	(A)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONT											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	975	428	61	89	126	59	46	42	59	24	39
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	647	198	43	71	128	46	45	31	36	24	25
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	734	240	55	67	138	65	42	36	41	20	30
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	388	168	34	53	54	19	12	17	14	7	9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	140	71	14	16	10	12	3	3	3	4	1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	35	4	6	1	3	2	1	-	-	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	27	23	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 295	1 794	357	469	622	298	190	188	169	108	118
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.43	1.54	1.60	1.55	1.36	1.46	1.26	1.40	1.11	1.34	1.13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.16	2.45	2.24	2.20	1.87	2.05	1.81	2.05	1.83	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	975	428	61	89	126	59	46	42	59	24	39
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 987	734	150	214	333	145	105	92	92	56	66
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	584	180	45	69	113	46	41	27	24	18	21
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	561	228	55	55	80	35	24	28	33	14	14
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	842	326	55	90	139	65	41	36	36	24	31
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
NONMOVERS	2 357	944	164	235	358	156	121	103	130	68	79
MOVERS	605	218	47	68	101	49	30	32	22	13	25
SAME COUNTY	419	169	35	53	65	33	21	12	15	8	11
SAME STATE	105	25	10	13	19	7	4	11	2	3	10
DIFFERENT STATE	59	19	2	2	14	4	5	1	1	1	3
OTHER	22	5	3	-	3	-	1	4	4	-	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 364	361	96	144	253	112	100	84	84	57	76
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 168	281	84	113	228	101	84	78	74	53	72
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	90	36	7	12	16	4	5	4	7	1	2
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	85	34	5	16	6	5	12	1	2	4	2
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	20	10	3	3	3	2	3	-	4	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1 184	549	91	118	164	76	45	47	58	18	19
EMPLOYED	1 086	487	86	103	156	71	41	46	58	18	19
UNEMPLOYED	99	61	4	15	8	4	4	1	4	-	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	99	44	2	10	4	4	5	4	4	4	5
EMPLOYED	92	41	1	10	15	4	5	4	4	4	5
UNEMPLOYED	6	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	315	208	25	31	25	13	1	-	5	1	5
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 584	928	166	264	423	187	148	127	144	75	101
1 EARNER	859	379	76	93	118	56	35	33	41	11	17
2 EARNERS	1 293	367	85	127	245	104	91	72	76	50	77
3 EARNERS OR MORE	431	182	26	44	61	28	22	28	28	14	6
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	378	234	25	39	36	18	4	7	7	5	4
1 EARNER	107	61	7	13	10	4	2	4	1	4	1
2 EARNERS OR MORE	57	33	3	7	11	1	-	-	1	1	2
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	200	72	17	26	45	15	14	12	1	1	1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	38	12	3	10	4	2	3	3	1	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	654	191	47	68	135	44	34	46	39	24	37
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	267	86	29	37	40	29	22	4	12	4	2
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	424	146	25	41	66	36	30	19	26	15	20
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	286	89	25	27	38	28	16	18	19	12	14
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	285	127	18	26	43	13	13	14	22	6	4
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	229	103	20	15	31	13	9	10	11	7	10
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	185	95	7	20	21	7	7	7	10	3	5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	157	78	13	12	21	1	1	1	11	6	8
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	132	96	7	7	7	6	1	-	3	1	2
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	106	64	9	14	8	5	-	2	3	-	1
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	2 962	1 162	212	303	459	205	151	134	152	81	105
UNDER \$2,500	31	14	1	5	2	2	1	5	1	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	62	38	4	9	7	2	1	1	1	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	352	229	24	39	28	8	6	5	8	2	2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	462	255	49	55	58	10	19	8	7	6	1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	380	190	26	25	70	28	12	12	9	8	7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	369	146	21	47	65	28	20	15	10	6	4
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	1 017	248	87	109	186	100	72	66	67	36	49
\$50,000 AND OVER	290	38	16	14	42	26	21	25	47	20	43
MEDIAN INCOME--DOLLARS	22 269	15 973	22 246	21 776	24 924	29 324	29 191	32 456	40 519	36 419	43 537

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		ALL MSA'S	NEW YORK MSA	CHICAGO MSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH MSA	ALL OTHER MSA'S	
<u>ALL RACES</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	68 363	3 373	2 234	2 958	59 798	20 094
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	63 558	48 746	2 142	1 587	2 079	42 939	14 812
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	50 933	38 591	1 458	1 146	1 580	34 406	12 342
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 414	1 931	98	55	123	1 654	463
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	8 224	586	385	376	6 878	1 987
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 900	19 617	1 231	648	879	16 860	5 283
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 648	8 492	495	271	433	7 294	2 156
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 252	11 125	736	377	446	9 566	3 126
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	236 229	182 811	8 463	6 360	8 416	159 572	53 419
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 952	48 162	2 111	1 832	2 313	41 886	14 790
18 TO 64 YEARS	146 070	114 720	5 269	3 924	5 304	100 222	31 350
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 206	19 928	1 083	584	799	17 463	7 278
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 975	26 117	1 128	928	1 180	22 862	7 857
18 TO 64 YEARS	74 593	58 406	2 815	1 950	2 570	51 071	16 186
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 596	15 108	865	451	606	13 186	5 488
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.67	2.67	2.51	2.85	2.85	2.67	2.66
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.71	0.70	0.63	0.83	0.78	0.70	0.74
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.65	1.68	1.56	1.76	1.79	1.68	1.56
	0.31	0.29	0.32	0.26	0.27	0.29	0.36
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	167 218	127 342	4 810	4 071	5 564	112 898	39 876
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 961	36 188	1 285	1 242	1 702	31 960	11 773
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 661	79 725	3 000	2 536	3 401	70 787	23 936
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 596	11 429	525	292	461	10 151	4 167
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 552	19 380	701	628	858	17 193	6 172
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 892	34 977	1 302	1 070	1 443	31 162	10 916
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 638	7 097	340	186	285	6 285	2 541
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.28	3.30	3.30	3.55	3.57	3.28	3.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.94	0.94	0.88	1.08	1.08	0.93	0.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.04	2.07	2.06	2.21	2.15	2.06	1.94
	0.31	0.30	0.36	0.26	0.29	0.30	0.34
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	47 805	38 392	2 764	1 753	1 809	32 066	9 413
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 684	10 240	783	545	519	8 394	2 444
18 TO 64 YEARS	25 996	21 446	1 550	966	1 041	17 889	4 550
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 124	6 706	432	242	249	5 782	2 419
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 955	5 606	395	267	254	4 690	1 350
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 449	14 268	1 002	587	637	12 043	3 181
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	6 329	404	225	238	5 463	2 297
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.95	1.98	2.09	2.30	2.20	1.95	1.84
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.52	0.53	0.50	0.72	0.63	0.51	0.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.06	1.11	1.17	1.27	1.27	1.09	0.89
	0.37	0.35	0.33	0.32	0.30	0.35	0.47
<u>WHITE</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	58 326	2 479	1 676	2 389	51 782	18 250
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	54 991	41 538	1 524	1 176	1 668	37 170	13 453
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 924	34 391	1 121	945	1 311	31 014	11 532
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 956	1 548	63	40	99	1 345	409
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 111	5 600	339	191	258	4 811	1 512
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	21 585	16 788	955	500	720	14 612	4 797
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 013	7 118	368	210	368	6 172	1 895
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 572	9 670	588	290	353	8 439	2 902
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	200 952	153 277	5 931	4 592	6 809	135 946	47 675
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 297	38 560	1 379	1 234	1 855	34 097	12 736
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 146	96 896	3 692	2 885	4 283	86 036	28 250
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 510	17 821	859	473	671	15 817	6 689
<u>HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 146	21 226	735	621	921	18 949	6 920
18 TO 64 YEARS	63 889	49 280	2 015	1 439	2 058	43 767	14 609
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 395	13 383	676	364	502	11 841	5 012
<u>AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.62	2.63	2.39	2.74	2.85	2.62	2.61
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.67	0.66	0.56	0.74	0.78	0.66	0.70
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.63	1.66	1.49	1.72	1.79	1.66	1.55
	0.32	0.31	0.35	0.28	0.28	0.31	0.37

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO- POLITAN
		ALL MSA'S	NEW YORK MSA	CHICAGO MSA	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH MSA	ALL OTHER MSA'S	
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	148 308	111 628	3 536	3 295	4 591	100 206	36 681
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 790	31 164	899	1 009	1 409	27 847	10 626
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 198	70 026	2 212	2 038	2 780	62 996	22 172
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 320	10 437	424	247	402	9 363	3 883
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 447	16 792	504	498	692	15 099	5 655
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 167	30 995	987	877	1 186	27 945	10 172
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 784	6 425	271	155	246	5 754	2 359
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.23	3.25	3.15	3.49	3.50	3.23	3.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.91	0.80	1.07	1.07	0.90	0.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	2.04	1.97	2.16	2.12	2.03	1.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.30	0.38	0.26	0.31	0.30	0.34
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 092	27 630	1 772	914	1 338	23 606	7 462
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 694	6 045	458	198	362	5 026	1 649
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 324	15 712	963	534	785	13 431	3 611
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 074	5 873	351	182	191	5 148	2 202
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	3 537	215	107	168	3 047	979
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 312	10 697	655	341	462	9 238	2 615
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 642	5 554	324	175	183	4 872	2 088
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	1.81	1.91	1.90	2.19	1.78	1.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.40	0.49	0.41	0.59	0.38	0.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.98	1.03	1.04	1.11	1.29	1.01	0.82
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.31	0.39	0.50
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	8 265	746	504	343	6 671	1 532
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 921	5 803	499	364	225	4 715	1 118
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 680	3 047	246	159	119	2 524	633
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	368	305	24	14	15	251	63
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 874	2 452	231	191	91	1 938	422
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 876	2 461	247	140	118	1 956	415
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 412	1 188	112	56	49	976	224
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 464	1 273	134	84	69	980	191
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	28 373	23 686	2 030	1 570	899	19 187	4 686
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 454	7 817	598	547	253	6 418	1 637
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 644	14 114	1 257	920	561	11 376	2 530
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 275	1 755	175	103	84	1 393	520
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 713	3 954	315	274	151	3 214	759
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 731	7 443	666	457	303	6 016	1 288
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 889	1 464	152	79	72	1 161	425
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	2.87	2.72	3.11	2.62	2.88	3.06
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.95	0.80	1.09	0.76	0.96	1.07
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	1.71	1.68	1.82	1.64	1.71	1.65
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.21	0.24	0.20	0.25	0.21	0.34
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 607	11 157	894	608	424	9 232	2 450
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 332	3 489	270	170	131	2 918	843
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 295	6 928	557	399	261	5 711	1 367
65 YEARS AND OVER	981	741	67	39	31	603	240
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 193	1 804	134	99	78	1 493	390
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 439	2 865	230	151	114	2 371	574
65 YEARS AND OVER	658	503	45	25	21	411	156
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.70	3.66	3.66	3.82	3.55	3.66	3.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.18	1.15	1.11	1.06	1.10	1.16	1.33
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	2.27	2.28	2.51	2.19	2.26	2.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.24	0.28	0.24	0.26	0.24	0.37

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO- POLITAN
		ALL MSA'S	NEW YORK MSA	CHICAGO MSA	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH MSA	ALL OTHER MSA'S	
BLACK--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE							
HOUSEHOLDER	11 759	10 032	925	829	356	7 921	1 728
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 713	4 011	311	346	116	3 238	702
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 075	5 244	539	425	193	4 088	831
65 YEARS AND OVER	972	777	75	59	48	595	195
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 282	1 954	170	160	68	1 556	328
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 741	3 250	323	239	136	2 558	492
65 YEARS AND OVER	912	724	74	48	46	556	188
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.71	2.69	2.53	3.02	2.23	2.71	2.82
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.09	1.08	0.85	1.26	0.72	1.11	1.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.40	1.41	1.48	1.55	1.21	1.40	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.30	0.20	0.32
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS							
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	4 777	642	159	807	3 174	436
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	4 206	3 849	486	137	657	2 569	357
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 962	2 688	242	99	479	1 868	274
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	264	252	28	10	58	161	12
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	980	909	216	29	124	539	71
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 006	928	156	21	145	605	79
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	541	486	71	14	70	331	55
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	465	441	85	7	75	275	24
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS							
UNDER 18 YEARS	17 890	16 359	1 942	614	3 055	10 748	1 531
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 566	5 918	710	233	1 131	3 844	648
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 419	9 608	1 128	359	1 793	6 328	811
65 YEARS AND OVER	906	833	104	22	132	576	72
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 019	2 739	347	102	482	1 808	280
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 875	4 473	605	153	749	2 965	403
65 YEARS AND OVER	701	645	86	15	102	442	56
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.43	3.42	3.03	3.87	3.81	3.39	3.51
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.26	1.24	1.11	1.47	1.41	1.21	1.49
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.00	2.01	1.76	2.26	2.23	1.99	1.86
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.18	0.17
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS							
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 014	10 895	858	427	2 111	7 498	1 119
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 586	4 097	287	170	848	2 792	490
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 931	6 345	526	236	1 195	4 389	586
65 YEARS AND OVER	496	453	46	21	68	318	43
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 077	1 870	159	74	356	1 280	208
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	2 607	237	94	468	1 809	263
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	304	35	14	45	210	27
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.06	4.05	3.55	4.32	4.40	4.01	4.09
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.52	1.19	1.72	1.77	1.49	1.79
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.34	2.36	2.18	2.39	2.49	2.35	2.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	0.17	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.17	0.16
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE							
HOUSEHOLDER	4 157	3 852	892	127	618	2 214	306
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 707	1 559	405	58	235	862	148
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 141	2 001	446	69	327	1 159	140
65 YEARS AND OVER	309	291	41	1	56	194	18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	775	712	178	25	94	415	64
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 263	1 181	281	35	159	706	82
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	261	35	1	51	174	18
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.88	2.85	2.96	(B)	3.09	2.72	3.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.18	1.15	1.35	(B)	1.18	1.06	1.56
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.48	1.48	1.48	(B)	1.64	1.42	1.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.22	0.14	(B)	0.28	0.24	0.19

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21 178	-	-	-	8 285	12 893	23.9	-	-	-	77.8	90.5
2 PERSONS	27 732	19 137	1 269	4 384	1 780	1 161	31.3	37.6	52.6	42.9	16.7	8.1
3 PERSONS	16 088	11 690	674	3 173	400	152	18.2	23.0	27.9	31.1	3.8	1.1
4 PERSONS	13 774	11 842	263	1 490	143	37	15.6	23.3	10.9	14.6	1.3	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 276	5 462	124	669	35	6	7.1	10.7	5.2	6.5	0.3	-
6 PERSONS	2 138	1 809	38	286	2	2	2.4	3.6	1.6	2.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 272	1 013	46	210	3	-	1.4	2.0	1.9	2.1	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	236 229	167 218	7 089	31 743	14 117	16 062	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	3.28	2.98	3.11	1.33	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	24 900	-	-	-	10 648	14 252	28.1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	25 472	19 276	1 512	4 684	-	-	28.8	37.8	62.6	45.9	-	-
3 PERSONS	15 400	11 714	582	3 104	-	-	17.4	23.0	24.1	30.4	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 355	11 820	179	1 355	-	-	15.1	23.2	7.4	13.3	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 106	5 402	82	621	-	-	6.9	10.6	3.4	6.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 044	1 755	27	262	-	-	2.3	3.4	1.1	2.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 181	965	32	185	-	-	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	228 863	166 525	6 560	30 878	10 648	14 252	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.59	3.27	2.72	3.02	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	83 244	50 428	2 038	9 600	8 285	12 893	94.1	99.0	84.4	94.0	77.8	90.5
1 NONRELATIVE	4 184	418	292	532	1 780	1 161	4.7	0.8	12.1	5.2	16.7	8.1
2 NONRELATIVES	723	58	38	56	400	152	0.8	0.1	2.4	0.5	3.8	1.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	307	29	27	22	183	46	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.2	1.7	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	7 366	693	529	865	3 469	1 810	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.22	0.08	0.33	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	18 596	8 290	337	1 440	1 761	6 769	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	18 310	8 251	331	1 410	1 681	6 637	98.5	99.5	98.2	97.9	95.5	98.0
1 NONRELATIVE	246	32	6	21	70	117	1.3	0.4	1.8	1.4	4.0	1.7
2 NONRELATIVES	74	2	-	4	8	10	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	17	5	-	5	1	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	0.1	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	435	65	7	62	107	194	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	65 852	39 442	558	4 643	8 311	12 898	74.4	77.4	73.1	45.5	78.0	90.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 510	8 048	1 360	3 909	2 003	1 190	18.7	15.8	56.3	38.3	18.8	8.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 096	3 442	496	1 660	335	163	6.9	6.8	20.6	16.3	3.1	1.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	54 922	25 437	1 267	3 318	10 648	14 252	62.1	49.9	52.5	32.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 086	10 187	718	3 181	-	-	15.9	20.0	29.7	31.2	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 395	9 800	315	2 280	-	-	14.0	19.2	13.1	22.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 944	3 947	85	912	-	-	5.6	7.8	3.5	8.9	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 110	1 562	30	519	-	-	2.4	3.1	1.2	5.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56 738	26 304	1 479	4 106	10 648	14 252	64.2	51.6	61.3	40.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 325	9 868	600	2 857	-	-	15.1	19.4	24.9	28.0	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 902	9 580	260	2 061	-	-	13.5	18.8	10.8	20.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 606	3 764	64	778	-	-	5.2	7.4	2.7	7.6	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 837	1 418	11	408	-	-	2.1	2.8	0.4	4.0	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 503	2 132	258	785	1 283	1 046	6.2	4.2	10.7	7.7	12.1	7.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 781	5 200	258	1 230	1 931	1 163	11.1	10.2	10.7	12.0	18.1	8.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 629	6 531	292	1 364	1 557	866	12.0	12.9	12.1	13.4	14.6	6.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 997	11 743	528	2 641	1 911	1 174	20.3	23.1	21.9	25.9	17.9	8.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 099	8 756	404	1 607	1 185	1 147	14.8	17.2	16.7	15.7	11.1	8.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 852	8 262	338	1 144	1 021	2 088	14.5	16.2	14.0	11.2	9.6	14.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 157	5 784	213	807	1 005	3 347	12.6	11.4	8.8	7.9	9.4	23.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 439	2 506	124	633	756	3 421	8.4	4.9	5.1	6.2	7.1	24.0
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	50 933	2 414	10 211	10 648	14 252	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 933	50 933	-	-	-	-	57.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 084	-	334	1 792	1 199	759	4.6	-	13.8	17.6	11.3	5.3
SEPARATED	3 229	-	271	1 555	853	550	3.7	-	11.2	15.2	8.0	3.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	855	-	63	237	346	208	1.0	-	2.6	2.3	3.3	1.5
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	34	-	-	26	-	8	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
OTHER	821	-	63	211	346	201	0.9	-	2.6	2.1	3.3	1.4
WIDOWED	11 363	-	426	2 631	1 239	7 068	12.8	-	17.6	25.8	11.6	49.6
DIVORCED	10 269	-	865	3 824	2 974	2 606	11.6	-	35.8	37.4	27.9	18.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11 808	-	789	1 963	5 237	3 819	13.3	-	32.7	19.2	49.2	26.8

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		OTHER FAMILY		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	18 338	-	-	-	-	7 000	23.9	-	-	-	-	77.7
2 PERSONS	24 917	17 899	1 057	2 388	1 519	1 054	32.5	39.0	54.0	47.6	16.9	8.4
3 PERSONS	13 828	10 504	534	2 298	352	141	18.1	22.9	27.3	32.3	3.9	1.1
4 PERSONS	11 873	10 645	271	875	108	34	15.5	23.2	10.8	12.3	1.2	0.3
5 PERSONS	5 178	4 662	97	326	1	1	6.7	10.2	4.9	4.6	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 684	1 492	30	136	1	1	2.2	3.2	1.5	1.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	839	722	27	86	1	1	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	200 952	148 308	5 615	20 884	11 937	14 209	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	3.23	2.87	2.94	1.32	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21 585	-	-	-	-	9 013	28.2	-	-	-	-	100.0
2 PERSONS	22 896	18 017	1 255	3 625	-	-	29.9	39.2	64.2	51.0	-	-
3 PERSONS	13 242	10 532	467	2 243	-	-	17.3	22.9	23.9	31.5	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 526	10 620	141	765	-	-	15.1	23.1	7.2	10.8	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 981	4 631	58	292	-	-	6.5	10.1	3.0	4.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 574	1 441	20	114	-	-	2.1	3.1	1.0	1.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	771	683	15	73	-	-	1.0	1.5	0.8	1.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	194 704	147 710	5 176	20 233	9 013	12 572	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.54	3.22	2.65	2.85	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	72 111	45 484	1 645	6 644	7 000	11 337	94.2	99.0	84.1	93.4	95.8	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	3 580	362	236	408	1 519	1 054	4.7	0.8	12.1	5.7	16.9	8.4
2 NONRELATIVES	645	54	58	45	352	141	0.8	0.1	2.7	0.6	3.9	1.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	241	23	22	14	141	40	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.2	1.6	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 248	598	439	651	2 924	1 636	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.22	0.09	0.32	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	16 743	7 643	271	1 155	1 512	6 162	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	16 520	7 610	265	1 140	1 450	6 055	98.7	99.6	97.9	98.7	95.8	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	195	29	6	10	55	95	1.2	0.4	2.1	0.8	3.6	1.5
2 NONRELATIVES	21	2	-	2	8	10	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.2
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	36	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	315	43	7	31	85	150	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	57 904	35 994	470	3 074	7 023	11 343	75.6	78.4	24.0	43.2	77.9	90.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	13 876	7 071	1 108	2 925	1 696	1 077	18.1	15.4	56.6	41.1	18.8	8.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 796	2 858	379	1 113	294	152	6.3	6.2	19.4	15.6	3.3	1.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 781	23 525	1 030	2 641	9 013	12 572	63.7	51.2	52.7	37.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 913	9 036	589	2 288	-	-	15.6	19.7	30.1	32.2	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 455	8 735	248	1 502	-	-	13.7	19.0	12.7	21.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 928	3 383	75	471	-	-	5.1	7.4	3.8	6.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 468	1 245	14	209	-	-	1.9	2.7	0.7	2.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 002	24 167	1 178	3 071	9 013	12 572	65.3	52.6	60.2	43.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 353	8 773	496	2 084	-	-	14.8	19.1	25.4	29.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 143	8 562	218	1 362	-	-	13.2	18.6	11.2	19.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 735	3 256	57	421	-	-	4.9	7.1	2.9	5.9	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 344	1 165	7	173	-	-	1.8	2.5	0.3	2.4	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 728	1 963	207	500	1 132	926	6.2	4.3	10.6	7.0	12.6	7.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 306	4 656	195	765	1 669	1 022	10.8	10.1	10.0	10.8	18.5	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 010	5 815	226	857	1 354	758	11.8	12.7	11.6	12.1	15.0	6.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 420	10 477	456	1 892	1 593	1 092	20.1	22.8	23.3	26.6	17.7	8.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 994	7 799	318	1 074	901	901	14.4	17.0	16.2	15.1	10.0	7.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 376	7 571	289	869	851	1 802	14.9	16.3	14.5	12.2	9.4	14.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 953	5 321	171	636	845	2 979	13.0	11.6	8.8	6.9	9.4	23.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 790	2 322	99	518	668	3 347	8.9	5.1	5.1	7.3	7.4	25.3
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	45 924	1 956	7 111	9 013	12 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 924	45 924	-	-	-	-	60.0	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 780	-	250	1 123	868	540	3.6	-	12.8	15.8	9.6	4.3
SEPARATED	2 126	-	207	960	597	363	2.8	-	10.6	13.5	6.6	2.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	654	-	43	163	271	177	0.9	-	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.4
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	24	-	20	20	3	3	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
OTHER	631	-	43	143	271	174	0.8	-	2.2	2.0	3.0	1.4
WIDOWED	9 880	-	337	2 037	1 080	6 425	12.9	-	17.2	28.6	12.9	51.1
DIVORCED	6 653	-	763	3 042	2 585	2 260	11.3	-	39.3	42.8	28.7	18.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9 338	-	601	910	4 480	3 547	12.2	-	30.7	12.8	49.7	26.6

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 500	-	-	-	1 133	1 367	25.5	-	-	-	10.2	93.4
2 PERSONS	2 365	989	177	903	209	86	24.1	26.9	48.2	31.4	14.8	5.9
3 PERSONS	1 877	909	113	812	38	6	19.2	24.7	30.6	28.3	2.7	0.4
4 PERSONS	1 488	848	36	575	27	1	15.2	23.1	9.9	20.0	1.9	0.1
5 PERSONS	896	543	20	325	5	3	9.1	14.7	5.4	11.3	0.3	0.2
6 PERSONS	344	198	5	140	-	-	3.5	5.4	1.4	4.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	327	193	16	118	-	-	3.3	5.2	4.4	4.1	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	28 373	13 607	1 371	10 163	1 835	1 597	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.70	3.19	3.54	1.30	1.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 876	-	-	-	1 412	1 464	29.6	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	2 178	1 004	214	960	-	-	22.2	27.3	58.3	33.4	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 803	908	92	803	-	-	18.4	24.7	25.2	27.9	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 420	844	24	552	-	-	14.5	22.9	6.6	19.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	871	542	18	311	-	-	8.9	14.7	4.8	10.8	-	-
6 PERSONS	338	195	4	138	-	-	3.4	5.3	1.1	4.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	311	186	15	110	-	-	3.2	5.1	4.0	3.8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 477	13 561	1 101	9 960	1 412	1 464	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	3.68	2.99	3.47	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	9 190	3 633	315	2 742	1 133	1 367	93.8	98.7	85.7	95.4	80.2	93.4
1 NONRELATIVE	496	42	45	114	209	86	5.1	1.1	12.3	4.0	14.8	5.9
2 NONRELATIVES	60	1	5	10	38	6	0.6	-	1.3	0.4	2.7	0.4
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	51	3	3	8	32	5	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.3	2.3	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	895	66	70	203	423	133	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.19	0.07	0.30	0.09	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 644	525	62	269	227	562	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 582	518	61	253	212	538	96.2	98.8	(B)	94.2	93.2	95.7
1 NONRELATIVE	49	3	1	11	14	21	3.0	0.5	(B)	4.0	6.2	3.7
2 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	2	-	-	0.2	-	(B)	0.9	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	10	3	-	2	1	3	0.6	0.6	(B)	0.9	0.6	0.6
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	116	22	1	30	21	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	(B)	0.11	0.09	0.08	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 642	2 589	77	1 474	1 135	1 367	67.8	70.3	21.0	51.3	80.4	93.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 160	720	204	893	253	88	22.0	19.6	55.6	31.1	17.9	6.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	995	371	86	506	24	8	10.2	10.1	23.4	17.6	1.7	0.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 161	1 494	185	605	1 412	1 464	52.7	40.6	50.4	21.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 769	838	108	823	-	-	18.1	22.8	29.3	28.6	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 509	725	53	730	-	-	15.4	19.7	14.5	25.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	822	396	8	419	-	-	8.4	10.8	2.1	14.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	537	226	13	297	-	-	5.5	6.2	3.6	10.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 738	1 683	238	940	1 412	1 464	58.6	45.7	64.9	32.7	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 610	801	91	719	-	-	16.4	21.8	24.6	25.0	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 356	672	30	654	-	-	13.8	18.3	8.1	22.8	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	683	341	6	336	-	-	7.0	9.3	1.6	11.7	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	410	183	3	224	-	-	4.2	5.6	0.8	7.8	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	680	137	44	274	127	98	6.9	3.7	12.0	9.5	9.0	6.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 212	422	55	445	194	95	12.4	11.5	15.1	15.5	13.8	8.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 295	522	42	477	162	92	13.2	14.2	11.4	16.6	11.5	6.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 036	862	64	681	283	145	20.8	23.4	17.4	23.7	20.1	9.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 680	676	59	476	257	211	17.2	18.4	16.2	16.6	18.2	14.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 250	535	41	251	160	261	12.8	14.5	11.2	8.8	11.4	17.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 058	375	40	159	148	336	10.8	10.2	10.8	5.5	10.5	23.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	586	150	22	110	79	226	6.0	4.1	5.9	3.8	5.6	15.4
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	3 680	368	2 874	1 412	1 464	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 680	3 680	-	-	-	-	37.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 166	-	62	608	297	200	11.9	-	16.7	21.1	21.0	13.7
SEPARATED	1 046	-	54	566	245	181	10.7	-	14.7	19.7	17.4	12.4
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT, SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	120	-	8	42	51	19	1.2	-	2.1	1.5	3.6	1.3
OTHER	115	-	8	42	51	14	1.2	-	2.1	1.5	3.6	1.3
WIDOWED	1 341	-	76	528	151	586	13.7	-	20.6	18.4	10.7	40.0
DIVORCED	1 444	-	83	720	352	288	14.7	-	22.6	25.1	24.9	19.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 166	-	147	1 018	612	390	22.1	-	40.0	35.4	43.3	26.7

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	803	-	-	-	400	403	15.4	-	-	-	74.0	86.5
2 PERSONS	1 123	597	105	285	83	53	21.6	20.2	39.9	29.1	15.4	11.3
3 PERSONS	1 031	610	71	302	39	8	19.8	20.6	26.8	30.8	7.3	1.8
4 PERSONS	1 088	820	43	213	12	2	20.9	27.7	16.1	21.7	2.1	0.4
5 PERSONS	617	501	21	89	5	-	11.8	16.9	7.8	9.1	1.0	-
6 PERSONS	291	234	10	47	-	-	5.6	7.9	3.6	4.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	260	199	15	45	1	-	5.0	6.7	5.8	4.6	0.2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	17 890	12 014	914	3 611	805	547	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.43	4.06	3.46	3.68	1.49	1.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	1 006	-	-	-	541	465	19.3	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	1 059	609	141	310	-	-	20.3	20.5	58.4	31.6	-	-
3 PERSONS	981	614	62	305	-	-	18.8	20.7	23.3	31.1	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 048	825	26	195	-	-	20.1	27.8	16.6	19.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	598	500	14	83	-	-	11.5	16.9	5.8	8.5	-	-
6 PERSONS	286	229	10	47	-	-	5.5	7.7	3.8	4.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	185	9	40	-	-	4.5	6.2	3.4	4.1	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	17 266	11 916	829	3 516	541	465	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.31	4.02	3.14	3.59	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	4 827	2 895	208	921	400	403	92.6	97.7	78.8	94.0	74.0	86.5
1 NONRELATIVE	271	53	35	48	83	53	5.2	1.8	13.1	4.9	15.4	11.3
2 NONRELATIVES	79	7	16	9	39	8	1.5	0.2	6.1	0.9	7.3	1.8
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	35	8	5	2	18	2	0.7	0.3	1.9	0.2	3.3	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	624	8	85	95	264	81	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.12	0.03	0.32	0.10	0.49	0.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	548	232	24	71	55	166	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	540	231	23	70	53	164	98.5	99.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.5
1 NONRELATIVE	7	1	1	1	2	1	1.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6
2 NONRELATIVES	1	-	-	-	-	1	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.8
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	12	3	2	2	2	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 471	2 111	43	512	403	403	66.6	71.3	16.3	52.2	74.4	86.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 079	500	138	281	104	56	20.7	16.9	52.3	28.7	19.3	12.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	662	351	83	187	34	7	12.7	11.8	31.3	19.1	6.3	1.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 239	894	130	209	541	465	43.0	30.2	49.3	21.4	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 016	667	80	269	-	-	19.5	22.5	30.4	27.4	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 047	746	34	267	-	-	20.1	25.2	13.0	27.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	567	410	17	140	-	-	10.9	13.9	6.3	14.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	343	245	3	95	-	-	6.6	8.3	1.0	9.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 457	975	179	296	541	465	47.1	32.9	67.9	30.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	935	647	49	239	-	-	17.9	21.8	18.6	24.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	998	734	22	242	-	-	19.1	24.8	8.7	24.7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	523	388	12	123	-	-	10.0	13.1	4.6	12.6	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	299	218	2	79	-	-	5.7	7.4	0.7	8.1	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	546	248	58	103	90	47	10.5	8.4	22.0	10.5	16.6	10.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	814	457	43	159	107	53	15.6	15.4	16.1	15.6	19.9	11.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	769	466	37	155	89	21	14.7	15.7	14.2	15.8	16.5	4.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 176	714	45	272	106	38	22.6	24.1	17.0	27.8	19.7	8.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	791	499	36	138	50	67	15.2	16.9	13.5	14.1	9.3	14.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	571	345	21	88	43	73	10.9	11.7	8.0	9.0	7.9	15.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	352	160	16	43	35	96	6.7	5.4	6.2	4.4	6.5	20.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	196	71	8	27	20	70	3.8	2.4	2.9	2.8	3.7	15.0
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 962	264	980	541	465	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 962	2 962	-	-	-	-	56.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	513	-	56	302	96	61	9.9	-	21.1	30.8	17.7	13.0
SEPARATED	403	-	31	269	55	48	7.7	-	11.9	27.4	10.2	10.3
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	111	-	24	33	41	13	2.1	-	9.2	3.4	7.5	2.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	3	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-
OTHER	107	-	24	30	41	13	2.1	-	9.2	3.0	7.5	2.8
WIDOWED	372	-	32	152	31	157	7.1	-	12.2	15.5	5.7	33.7
DIVORCED	603	-	67	291	136	109	11.6	-	25.4	29.7	25.2	23.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	762	-	109	236	278	139	14.6	-	41.3	24.0	51.5	29.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
ALL RACES												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	426	5 077	9 781	10 629	10 118	7 879	13 099	12 852	11 157	7 439	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	63 558	250	2 924	6 888	8 207	8 325	6 588	10 767	9 766	8 804	3 263	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	50 933	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	5 784	2 506	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 414	42	215	258	292	246	187	404	338	213	124	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	91	694	1 230	1 364	1 474	1 167	1 607	1 144	807	633	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 900	176	2 153	3 004	2 423	1 794	1 291	2 332	3 108	4 352	4 177	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 448	82	1 201	1 931	1 557	1 134	777	1 185	1 021	1 005	756	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 252	93	952	1 163	866	660	514	1 147	2 088	3 347	3 421	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	236 229	970	21 718	25 850	32 673	34 285	27 171	40 062	30 587	21 022	11 891	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 952	293	2 861	8 589	13 818	15 351	10 231	8 323	2 440	802	244	
18 TO 64 YEARS	146 070	669	8 855	17 210	18 738	18 761	16 749	31 231	26 996	5 287	1 555	
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 206	8	2	52	97	172	191	508	1 151	14 933	10 091	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 975	205	1 866	4 886	6 870	7 349	5 269	5 210	1 664	493	162	
18 TO 64 YEARS	74 593	396	5 077	9 781	10 629	10 118	7 879	13 099	12 852	3 744	1 018	
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 596	5	2	46	83	159	166	483	1 056	11 157	7 439	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.67	2.28	2.31	2.64	3.07	3.39	3.45	3.06	2.38	1.88	1.60	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.71	0.69	0.56	0.88	1.30	1.57	1.30	0.64	0.19	0.07	0.03	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.57	1.74	1.76	1.85	2.13	2.38	2.10	0.47	0.21	0.21	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.02	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.09	1.34	1.36	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	167 218	325	5 785	16 691	24 213	26 281	20 995	30 952	22 902	13 486	5 587	
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 961	102	1 648	6 004	10 751	12 180	8 372	6 645	1 761	398	100	
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 661	222	4 135	10 664	13 410	13 999	12 500	23 992	20 289	3 824	626	
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 596	2	1	24	52	101	123	315	853	9 264	4 861	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 552	68	1 112	3 505	5 314	5 744	4 129	4 146	1 223	251	59	
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 892	117	2 014	5 200	6 551	6 604	5 139	8 756	8 262	2 836	412	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 638	2	1	21	48	91	108	294	765	5 784	2 506	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.28	2.77	2.87	3.21	3.70	3.98	4.09	3.53	2.77	2.33	2.23	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.87	0.82	1.15	1.64	1.84	1.63	0.76	0.21	0.07	0.04	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.89	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.12	2.43	2.74	2.46	0.66	0.25	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.10	1.60	1.94	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 805	382	3 392	5 362	5 414	5 801	4 400	6 472	5 570	5 826	5 187	
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 684	124	1 045	2 213	2 688	2 780	1 511	1 370	509	325	119	
18 TO 64 YEARS	25 996	252	2 348	3 129	2 712	2 971	2 845	4 982	4 858	1 135	766	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 124	6	-	20	13	50	44	120	203	4 365	4 302	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 955	94	634	1 159	1 332	1 364	904	851	336	196	86	
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 449	170	1 647	2 393	2 229	2 134	1 681	2 754	3 231	708	502	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 627	3	1	17	15	48	35	116	183	4 155	4 054	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.95	2.07	2.06	2.24	2.43	2.72	2.62	2.35	1.72	1.40	1.28	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.67	0.63	0.92	1.21	1.30	0.90	0.50	0.16	0.08	0.03	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	1.37	1.43	1.31	1.22	1.39	1.69	1.81	1.56	0.27	0.19	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.03	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	1.05	1.06	
WHITE												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	377	4 351	8 306	9 010	8 620	6 801	10 994	11 376	9 953	6 796	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	54 991	219	2 451	5 615	6 898	7 119	5 707	9 192	8 725	6 129	2 939	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 924	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	5 321	2 322	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 956	38	168	195	226	220	236	318	283	171	99	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 111	72	428	765	857	1 016	875	1 074	866	636	518	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	21 585	158	1 900	2 691	2 112	1 501	1 093	1 802	2 653	3 824	3 851	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 013	77	1 055	1 669	1 354	958	653	991	851	845	668	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 572	81	845	1 022	758	563	439	901	1 802	2 979	3 183	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	200 952	846	9 870	21 651	27 423	29 083	23 239	33 371	26 570	18 291	10 610	
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 297	242	2 157	6 805	11 278	12 930	8 752	6 639	1 861	489	143	
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 146	595	7 712	14 803	16 081	16 023	14 336	26 306	23 713	4 364	1 213	
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 510	8	1	43	63	130	151	426	996	13 437	9 254	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 146	171	1 458	3 979	5 697	6 255	4 554	4 288	1 308	335	100	
18 TO 64 YEARS	63 889	354	4 351	8 306	9 010	8 620	6 801	10 994	11 376	3 250	829	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 395	5	1	37	51	115	130	397	916	9 953	6 790	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.62	2.24	2.27	2.61	3.04	3.37	3.42	3.04	2.34	1.84	1.56	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.67	0.64	0.50	0.82	1.25	1.30	1.29	0.60	0.16	0.05	0.02	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.58	1.77	1.78	1.78	1.86	2.11	2.39	2.08	0.44	0.18	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.02	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.35	1.36	

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE—CONTINUED											
HOUSEHOLDS											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS—CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	148 308	263	5 278	14 824	21 799	23 226	18 542	27 180	20 479	12 163	5 084
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 796	89	1 483	5 274	9 387	10 760	7 378	5 697	1 412	255	94
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 198	262	3 794	9 530	11 878	12 352	11 064	21 211	18 328	3 291	508
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 320	2	1	20	94	74	100	272	739	8 556	4 522
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 447	60	1 002	3 091	4 679	5 106	3 690	3 603	1 009	174	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 167	109	1 855	4 656	5 815	5 882	4 595	7 799	7 571	2 541	345
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 784	2	1	18	29	64	87	256	685	5 321	2 322
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.23	2.70	2.85	3.18	3.66	3.95	4.04	3.46	2.71	2.27	2.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.82	0.80	1.13	1.61	1.83	1.61	0.73	0.19	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.86	2.05	2.05	2.04	2.11	2.41	2.72	2.42	0.62	0.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.02	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.10	1.61	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
UNDER 18 YEARS	35 092	316	2 434	3 650	3 584	3 983	3 215	4 195	4 328	4 814	4 574
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 694	94	560	1 247	1 602	1 818	1 078	722	311	193	69
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 324	215	1 874	2 389	1 976	2 137	2 105	3 375	3 941	4 386	584
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 074	6	-	15	6	36	32	98	176	3 783	3 921
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	73	375	709	840	936	665	522	212	128	56
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 312	142	1 273	1 786	1 615	1 579	1 314	1 975	2 671	551	405
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 642	3	-	11	7	34	25	88	158	3 616	3 701
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	2.06	1.91	2.04	2.22	2.52	2.45	2.12	1.62	1.33	1.24
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.61	0.44	0.70	0.99	1.15	0.82	0.37	0.12	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.98	1.41	1.47	1.34	1.22	1.35	1.60	1.71	1.44	0.23	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.04	-	0.01	-	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	1.05	1.06
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	44	636	1 212	1 295	1 193	843	1 680	1 250	1 058	586
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 921	29	427	923	1 041	936	672	1 212	828	573	281
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 680	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	375	150
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	368	4	40	55	42	25	39	59	41	40	22
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 874	18	256	445	477	415	266	476	251	159	110
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 876	16	209	289	254	257	171	466	422	484	305
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 412	5	122	194	162	177	106	257	160	148	79
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 464	10	87	95	92	80	65	211	261	336	226
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	28 373	114	1 631	3 512	4 114	3 998	2 998	5 216	3 298	2 354	1 138
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 454	47	667	1 575	2 078	1 864	1 091	1 277	496	279	86
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 644	67	969	1 932	2 023	2 109	1 887	3 889	2 686	773	309
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 275	-	-	5	13	25	21	50	116	1 302	743
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 713	32	379	794	950	849	527	699	294	135	54
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 731	37	636	1 212	1 295	1 193	843	1 680	1 250	415	170
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 889	-	-	6	15	30	23	57	113	1 058	586
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	(B)	2.56	2.90	3.18	3.35	3.56	3.10	2.64	2.23	1.94
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	(B)	1.04	1.30	1.60	1.56	1.29	0.76	0.40	0.26	0.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	(B)	1.52	1.59	1.56	1.77	2.24	2.31	2.15	0.73	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.23	1.27
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 607	25	415	1 434	2 057	2 070	1 663	2 597	1 850	1 095	401
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 332	10	142	563	986	948	660	596	278	116	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 295	15	273	871	1 065	1 107	992	1 982	1 491	407	91
65 YEARS AND OVER	981	-	-	-	6	15	11	18	81	572	277
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 193	7	95	324	453	435	284	357	160	59	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 439	7	130	422	522	496	367	676	535	231	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	658	-	-	-	7	18	12	17	79	375	150
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.70	(B)	3.19	3.40	3.94	4.18	4.53	3.84	3.46	2.92	2.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.18	(B)	1.09	1.33	1.89	1.91	1.80	0.88	0.52	0.31	0.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	(B)	2.09	2.06	2.04	2.23	2.70	2.95	2.79	1.09	0.61
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.15	1.53	1.85

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE											
HOUSEHOLDER	11 759	63	895	1 594	1 722	1 630	1 087	2 092	1 145	962	569
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 713	29	469	932	1 040	877	388	613	190	125	49
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 075	34	426	657	675	745	693	1 460	929	279	178
65 YEARS AND OVER	972	-	-	5	7	8	6	20	26	538	362
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 282	20	250	432	466	386	215	303	116	63	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 741	25	343	540	569	495	331	688	513	166	92
65 YEARS AND OVER	912	-	-	6	8	11	6	26	24	493	355
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.71	(B)	2.61	2.95	3.03	3.30	3.28	3.04	2.23	1.90	1.75
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.09	(B)	1.37	1.75	1.83	1.77	1.17	0.89	0.37	0.25	0.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.40	(B)	1.24	1.22	1.19	1.51	2.09	2.12	1.81	0.56	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	1.09	1.08
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	71	475	814	769	692	483	791	571	352	196
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4 206	61	348	653	659	606	425	673	455	220	106
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 962	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	160	71
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	264	9	48	43	37	24	21	36	21	16	8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	980	29	74	153	155	162	111	138	88	43	27
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1 006	11	126	161	110	86	56	117	116	131	90
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	541	10	80	107	89	64	42	50	43	35	20
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	465	1	46	53	21	22	16	67	73	96	70
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	17 890	191	1 344	2 752	2 944	2 842	1 974	2 877	1 695	855	416
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 566	90	406	1 136	1 455	1 452	825	794	268	102	38
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 419	98	938	1 606	1 473	1 368	1 126	2 022	1 374	308	106
65 YEARS AND OVER	906	4	-	10	16	21	23	61	53	445	272
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 019	58	239	561	603	565	361	408	153	51	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 875	65	475	814	769	692	483	791	571	352	196
65 YEARS AND OVER	701	1	-	6	13	17	16	51	50	352	196
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.43	(B)	2.83	3.38	3.83	4.10	4.09	3.64	2.87	2.43	2.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.26	(B)	0.85	1.40	1.89	2.10	1.71	1.06	0.47	0.29	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	(B)	1.98	1.97	1.92	1.98	2.33	2.56	2.41	0.87	0.54
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	(B)	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.09	1.27	1.39
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 014	64	778	1 768	2 001	1 968	1 412	2 128	1 170	515	210
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 586	28	276	767	988	1 005	612	640	182	62	25
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 931	36	502	995	1 000	951	788	1 452	946	212	49
65 YEARS AND OVER	496	-	-	6	13	12	13	36	42	240	135
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 077	17	160	382	422	387	253	310	107	78	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 870	22	226	457	466	420	293	499	345	111	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	-	-	4	10	7	9	29	40	160	71
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.06	(B)	3.44	3.87	4.29	4.68	4.81	4.26	3.39	3.21	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	(B)	1.22	1.68	2.12	2.39	2.08	1.28	0.55	0.39	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.34	(B)	2.22	2.18	2.14	2.26	2.68	2.91	2.74	1.32	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	(B)	-	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.12	1.50	(B)
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE											
HOUSEHOLDER	4 157	81	284	633	656	707	449	559	393	239	158
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 707	41	110	316	414	415	187	124	64	29	8
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 141	36	175	314	241	282	253	416	321	63	42
65 YEARS AND OVER	309	4	-	4	2	10	8	19	8	148	108
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	775	29	65	144	151	158	93	78	34	18	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 263	27	120	206	176	184	127	205	161	35	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	279	1	-	1	2	9	4	17	6	140	97
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.88	(B)	2.37	3.07	3.74	3.85	3.54	2.72	2.44	1.71	1.62
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.18	(B)	0.91	1.53	2.36	2.26	1.48	0.60	0.40	0.20	0.09
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	(B)	1.45	1.52	1.37	1.53	2.00	2.02	1.99	0.45	0.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.09	0.05	1.06	1.11

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES					SCOUTH			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	WEST
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 456	76 576	9 797	18 562	21 847	30 311	24 798	5 159	17 738
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	63 558	54 991	6 921	13 175	15 771	22 183	18 211	3 710	12 429
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	50 933	45 924	3 680	10 422	12 813	17 711	15 417	2 072	9 988
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 414	1 956	368	529	531	748	539	200	606
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 211	7 111	2 874	2 225	2 427	3 724	2 255	1 427	1 836
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 900	21 585	2 876	5 387	6 076	8 128	6 587	1 449	5 308
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 648	9 013	1 412	2 136	2 526	3 465	2 708	703	2 521
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 252	12 572	1 464	3 251	3 550	4 663	3 879	744	2 787
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	88 456	76 576	9 797	18 562	21 847	30 311	24 798	5 159	17 738
15 TO 19 YEARS	476	377	44	51	112	154	134	19	109
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 077	4 351	636	816	1 320	1 833	1 466	354	1 110
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 781	8 366	1 212	1 817	2 550	3 308	2 618	639	2 106
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 629	9 010	1 295	2 101	2 622	3 572	2 785	719	2 334
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 118	8 620	1 193	2 001	2 553	3 357	2 678	626	2 207
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 879	6 801	843	1 699	1 867	2 653	2 215	391	1 660
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 099	10 994	1 680	2 831	2 995	4 590	3 696	827	2 683
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 852	11 376	1 250	2 954	3 211	4 276	3 632	604	2 411
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 157	9 953	1 058	2 525	2 703	4 065	3 416	635	1 866
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 439	6 790	586	1 768	1 916	2 503	2 153	344	1 252
MEDIAN	45.2	45.7	43.1	47.8	44.7	45.6	46.4	42.8	45.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	236 229	200 952	28 373	49 341	58 582	80 551	64 068	15 355	47 755
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 952	51 297	9 454	12 104	16 175	21 542	15 936	5 243	13 130
18 TO 64 YEARS	146 070	125 146	16 644	30 852	35 760	49 454	39 956	8 778	30 004
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 206	24 510	2 275	6 385	6 646	9 554	8 175	1 335	4 621
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 975	28 146	4 713	6 691	8 544	11 780	9 053	2 548	6 966
18 TO 64 YEARS	74 593	63 889	8 731	15 406	18 352	25 463	20 591	4 528	15 372
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 596	18 395	1 889	4 816	5 016	7 251	6 097	1 122	3 512
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.71	0.67	0.96	0.65	0.74	0.71	0.64	1.02	0.74
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.63	1.70	1.66	1.64	1.63	1.61	1.70	1.69
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.34	0.30	0.32	0.33	0.26	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	167 218	148 308	13 607	34 557	42 262	57 045	48 397	7 752	33 354
18 TO 64 YEARS	47 961	41 790	4 332	9 195	12 471	16 154	13 286	2 552	10 141
65 YEARS AND OVER	103 661	92 198	8 295	21 823	25 962	35 404	30 235	4 617	20 473
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 552	22 447	2 193	5 037	6 516	8 813	7 404	1 257	5 186
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 892	41 167	3 439	9 329	11 533	15 920	13 769	1 931	9 110
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 638	8 784	658	2 174	2 345	3 422	3 001	399	1 697
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.91	1.18	0.88	0.97	0.91	0.86	1.23	1.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	2.01	2.25	2.09	2.03	2.00	1.96	2.23	2.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.31	0.27	0.34	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 805	35 092	11 759	10 513	11 499	16 798	10 647	6 013	8 994
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 684	7 694	4 713	2 509	3 163	4 650	2 168	2 442	2 362
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 996	19 324	6 075	5 784	6 117	8 891	5 788	3 014	5 204
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 124	8 074	972	2 220	2 219	3 257	2 691	557	1 428
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 955	4 516	2 282	1 400	1 697	2 520	1 340	1 155	1 338
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 449	13 312	3 741	3 829	4 204	5 951	4 054	1 831	3 464
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.95	1.78	2.71	1.92	1.92	2.00	1.74	2.76	1.95
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.52	0.39	1.09	0.46	0.53	0.55	0.35	1.12	0.51
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.06	0.98	1.40	1.06	1.02	1.06	0.94	1.38	1.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.41	0.22	0.41	0.37	0.39	0.44	0.26	0.31

¹ FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES					SOUTH			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	NORTH- EAST	MIDWEST ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	WEST
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	68 363	58 326	8 265	16 352	15 398	21 670	17 653	3 736	14 944
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	48 746	41 558	5 885	11 569	11 054	15 754	12 878	2 675	10 369
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	38 591	34 321	3 047	9 086	8 716	12 522	10 852	1 496	8 266
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 931	1 548	305	462	405	531	382	142	534
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 274	5 600	2 452	2 021	1 933	2 701	1 642	1 036	1 569
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 617	16 788	2 461	4 783	4 344	5 915	4 777	1 061	4 575
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 492	7 118	1 188	1 872	1 852	2 589	2 046	500	2 180
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 125	9 670	1 273	2 912	2 492	3 326	2 731	561	2 396
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	68 363	58 326	8 265	16 352	15 398	21 670	17 653	3 736	14 944
15 TO 19 YEARS	345	299	41	46	86	122	105	16	91
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 915	3 290	549	698	928	1 355	1 076	271	694
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 851	6 567	1 056	1 611	1 904	2 517	1 981	493	1 818
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 436	7 026	1 138	1 875	1 899	2 681	2 051	577	1 963
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 016	6 753	1 011	1 765	1 898	2 459	1 953	468	1 893
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 267	5 309	760	1 472	1 367	2 010	1 656	317	1 422
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 247	8 446	1 419	2 512	2 196	3 255	2 625	576	2 283
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 847	8 446	1 030	2 634	2 203	2 989	2 548	404	2 008
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 069	7 108	839	2 193	1 718	2 658	2 223	426	1 500
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 386	4 919	422	1 548	1 203	1 674	1 434	188	1 011
MEDIAN	44.5	44.9	42.2	47.8	43.6	44.2	45.0	40.7	42.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	182 811	153 277	23 686	43 582	41 477	57 612	45 749	10 997	40 139
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 162	38 560	7 817	10 659	11 365	15 348	11 375	3 718	10 790
18 TO 64 YEARS	114 720	96 896	14 114	27 360	25 883	35 910	28 884	6 442	25 567
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 928	17 821	1 755	5 563	4 228	6 354	5 490	857	3 783
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 117	21 226	3 954	5 877	6 032	8 445	6 466	1 848	5 763
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 406	49 280	7 443	13 614	13 265	18 491	14 876	3 340	13 036
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 108	13 383	1 464	4 218	3 230	4 801	4 065	715	2 859
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	2.63	2.87	2.67	2.69	2.66	2.59	2.94	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.66	0.95	0.65	0.74	0.71	0.64	1.00	0.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.66	1.71	1.67	1.68	1.66	1.64	1.72	1.71
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.21	0.34	0.27	0.29	0.31	0.22	0.25
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	127 342	111 628	11 157	30 299	28 920	40 481	34 274	5 513	27 641
UNDER 18 YEARS	36 188	31 164	3 489	8 011	8 467	11 440	9 421	1 786	8 270
18 TO 64 YEARS	79 725	70 026	6 928	19 226	18 068	25 305	21 489	3 377	17 126
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 429	10 437	741	3 063	2 385	3 736	3 364	350	2 245
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	19 380	16 792	1 804	4 381	4 463	6 271	5 250	966	4 265
18 TO 64 YEARS	34 977	30 995	2 865	8 158	7 969	11 300	9 716	1 411	7 550
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 097	6 425	503	1 891	1 486	2 334	2 071	248	1 385
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.30	3.25	3.66	3.33	3.32	3.23	3.16	3.68	3.34
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.91	1.15	0.88	0.97	0.91	0.87	1.19	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.04	2.27	2.12	2.07	2.02	1.98	2.26	2.07
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.30	0.24	0.34	0.27	0.30	0.31	0.23	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	38 392	27 630	10 032	9 540	8 948	12 157	7 694	4 363	7 747
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 240	6 045	4 011	7 318	2 538	3 402	1 608	1 772	1 982
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 446	15 712	5 244	5 266	4 935	6 647	4 353	2 219	4 598
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 706	5 873	777	1 956	1 474	2 108	1 733	371	1 167
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 606	3 537	1 954	1 283	1 340	1 857	997	843	1 125
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 268	10 697	3 250	3 484	3 287	4 458	3 039	1 364	3 039
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 329	5 554	724	1 820	1 410	1 978	1 627	348	1 122
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.98	1.81	2.69	1.93	2.02	2.02	1.76	2.73	1.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.53	0.40	1.08	0.47	0.57	0.56	0.37	1.11	0.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.11	1.03	1.41	1.07	1.12	1.10	1.00	1.39	1.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.38	0.21	0.40	0.33	0.35	0.40	0.23	0.29

¹FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1986—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT¹

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST ¹	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	20 094	18 250	1 532	2 210	6 450	8 641	7 145	1 423	2 794
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	14 812	13 455	1 116	1 606	4 717	6 429	5 335	1 035	2 060
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	12 342	11 532	633	1 335	4 007	5 189	4 565	576	1 722
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 83	4 09	63	207	126	217	157	58	72
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 987	1 512	422	64	494	1 023	615	401	266
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5 283	4 797	415	604	1 733	2 213	1 810	388	733
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 156	1 895	224	265	674	876	663	205	342
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 126	2 902	191	339	1 059	1 337	1 147	183	392
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	20 094	18 250	1 532	2 210	6 450	8 641	7 145	1 423	2 794
15 TO 19 YEARS	82	78	3	4	26	33	30	3	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 262	1 061	87	116	392	476	396	83	176
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 931	1 739	156	206	646	791	637	146	288
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 193	1 984	158	229	723	891	734	143	350
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 103	1 867	182	236	655	898	725	158	314
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 612	1 492	83	226	504	643	559	74	238
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 852	2 548	261	319	798	1 325	1 074	251	400
50 TO 54 YEARS	3 018	2 766	229	319	1 006	1 285	1 085	200	403
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 088	2 845	218	332	983	1 407	1 193	209	366
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 053	1 877	164	221	713	879	719	156	241
65 YEARS AND OVER	48.4	48.6	48.7	47.7	48.5	49.4	49.6	49.1	45.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	53 419	47 675	4 686	5 759	17 104	22 939	18 319	4 358	7 616
UNDER 18 YEARS	14 790	12 736	1 637	1 445	4 810	6 194	4 561	1 525	2 341
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 350	28 250	2 530	3 492	9 877	13 544	11 072	2 336	4 437
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 278	6 689	520	822	2 418	3 201	2 686	498	839
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 857	6 920	759	814	2 512	3 334	2 587	700	1 197
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 186	14 609	1 288	1 792	5 087	6 971	5 715	1 189	2 336
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 488	5 012	425	598	1 786	2 451	2 032	407	633
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.66	2.61	3.06	2.61	2.65	2.65	2.56	3.06	2.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.74	0.70	1.07	0.65	0.75	0.72	0.64	1.07	0.84
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.56	1.55	1.65	1.58	1.53	1.57	1.55	1.64	1.59
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.36	0.37	0.34	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.38	0.35	0.30
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 876	36 681	2 450	4 258	13 347	16 563	14 123	2 239	5 713
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 773	10 626	843	1 185	4 004	4 714	3 865	767	1 070
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 936	22 172	1 367	2 597	7 893	10 099	8 750	1 240	3 347
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 167	3 883	240	476	1 445	1 750	1 507	232	496
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 172	5 655	390	656	2 053	2 542	2 154	351	921
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 916	10 172	574	1 171	3 564	4 620	4 052	520	1 561
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 541	2 359	156	282	859	1 088	931	151	312
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.23	3.18	3.87	3.19	3.26	3.19	3.00	3.89	3.32
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.95	0.92	1.33	0.89	0.98	0.91	0.85	1.33	1.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.94	1.92	2.16	1.94	1.93	1.95	1.92	2.15	1.94
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.34	0.34	0.38	0.36	0.35	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.29
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 413	7 462	1 728	973	2 551	4 642	2 953	1 650	1 247
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 444	1 649	702	191	625	1 248	560	670	380
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 550	3 611	831	519	1 181	2 245	1 434	795	606
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 479	2 202	195	263	745	1 149	958	186	261
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 350	979	328	117	356	663	343	312	213
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 181	2 615	492	345	917	1 493	1 015	467	425
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 297	2 088	188	242	715	1 080	896	179	261
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.84	1.69	2.82	1.70	1.64	1.97	1.68	2.83	1.90
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.48	0.37	1.15	0.35	0.40	0.53	0.32	1.15	0.58
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.89	0.82	1.36	0.96	0.76	0.95	0.81	1.36	0.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.47	0.50	0.32	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.54	0.32	0.40

¹ FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
			MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER								MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS																
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																
TOTAL ¹	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
1 UNIT	56 273	48 485	34 601	1 126	4 042	3 168	5 548	9 788	4 899	408	1 474	1 590	1 217			
2 UNITS	5 177	1 286	712	43	114	138	278	3 887	1 414	130	858	677	807			
3 OR 4 UNITS	4 181	603	303	21	51	97	131	3 578	1 174	118	672	744	917			
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 994	334	153	5	26	54	94	3 660	986	110	662	913	989			
10 OR MORE UNITS	6 230	884	576	20	63	157	265	8 346	2 182	195	1 131	2 147	2 691			
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
1 PERSON	21 378	9 811	-	-	-	3 276	6 534	11 367	-	-	-	5 009	6 359			
2 PERSONS	27 732	18 917	15 096	685	2 254	503	377	8 814	4 039	584	2 131	1 277	784			
3 PERSONS	16 088	10 769	8 836	384	1 386	122	40	5 319	2 854	290	1 787	277	112			
4 PERSONS	13 355	9 985	9 212	137	582	46	8	3 789	2 630	176	988	97	29			
5 PERSONS	6 276	4 588	4 209	75	293	8	3	1 688	1 233	50	373	28	3			
6 PERSONS	2 138	1 531	1 382	26	122	2	-	607	427	17	164	-	4			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 277	808	682	28	98	-	-	465	331	18	112	3	-			
TOTAL PERSONS	236 229	159 775	128 801	3 954	14 503	4 975	7 541	76 455	38 417	3 135	17 239	9 142	8 521			
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	2.83	3.27	2.96	3.06	1.26	1.08	2.39	3.34	2.90	3.15	1.37	1.17			
RELATED PERSONS																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
1 PERSON	24 900	10 919	-	-	-	3 957	6 962	13 981	-	-	-	6 691	7 289			
2 PERSONS	25 472	18 317	15 191	766	2 361	-	-	7 155	4 085	746	2 373	-	-			
3 PERSONS	13 409	10 609	8 854	363	1 392	-	-	4 791	2 860	219	1 713	-	-			
4 PERSONS	6 106	4 505	4 176	53	276	-	-	3 521	2 608	68	844	-	-			
5 PERSONS	2 044	1 474	1 344	21	109	-	-	1 600	1 226	30	344	-	-			
6 PERSONS	1 181	749	643	20	86	-	-	569	411	6	153	-	-			
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 181	749	643	20	86	-	-	432	322	12	98	-	-			
TOTAL PERSONS	228 863	157 116	128 305	3 745	14 147	3 957	6 962	71 746	38 220	2 814	16 731	6 691	7 289			
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.59	2.79	3.25	2.81	2.99	1.00	1.00	2.24	3.32	2.61	3.06	1.00	1.00			
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
NO NONRELATIVES	83 244	54 541	39 053	1 190	4 487	3 276	6 534	28 703	11 375	847	5 113	5 006	6 359			
1 NONRELATIVE	4 184	1 512	310	111	210	503	377	2 672	108	180	323	1 277	784			
2 NONRELATIVES	723	264	36	22	74	122	40	478	21	36	32	277	112			
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	307	111	20	11	14	55	11	196	9	16	8	128	35			
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	7 366	2 638	496	209	357	1 018	579	4 708	197	321	508	2 431	1 231			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.05	0.01	0.16	0.08	0.26	0.08	0.15	0.02	0.30	0.09	0.37	0.17			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER																
TOTAL	18 596	13 887	7 277	276	1 111	1 062	4 161	4 709	1 012	61	329	699	2 608			
NO NONRELATIVES	18 310	13 684	7 242	273	1 089	1 011	4 068	4 626	1 009	58	321	670	2 568			
1 NONRELATIVE	246	170	29	3	14	45	80	76	3	4	7	26	37			
2 NONRELATIVES	24	20	2	-	3	6	8	4	-	-	1	2	1			
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	17	14	5	-	3	7	4	3	-	-	1	1	1			
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	435	325	60	3	44	73	144	110	4	4	18	34	50			
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.02	-	(B)	0.05	0.03	0.02			
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE																
TOTAL	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	65 857	41 021	29 553	300	1 347	3 282	6 538	24 831	9 888	258	3 295	5 029	6 360			
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 510	10 846	6 869	715	2 263	610	387	5 664	1 180	644	1 644	1 393	803			
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 096	4 541	2 997	319	1 123	65	37	1 555	445	177	537	269	126			
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18																
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 458	56 408	39 420	1 334	4 735	3 957	6 962	32 050	11 513	1 080	5 476	6 691	7 289			
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	54 922	34 647	20 716	729	2 283	3 957	6 962	20 275	4 722	538	1 035	6 691	7 289			
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 086	9 003	7 390	352	1 261	-	-	5 083	2 797	366	1 920	-	-			
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 395	8 386	7 384	183	799	-	-	4 029	2 416	132	1 481	-	-			
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 944	3 201	2 901	50	251	-	-	1 743	1 047	35	661	-	-			
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 110	1 191	1 050	21	140	-	-	919	532	9	578	-	-			

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with 13 columns: SUBJECT, TOTAL, OWNER HOUSEHOLDS (FAMILY, NONFAMILY), RENTER HOUSEHOLDS (FAMILY, NONFAMILY). Rows include categories like OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER, MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER, WHITE HOUSEHOLDS, UNITS IN STRUCTURE, SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, and RELATED PERSONS.

* INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued
(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS... FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
NO NONRELATIVES	72 111	49 364	35 972	1 000	3 545	2 916	5 931	22 747	9 512	645	3 069	4 084	5 406
1 NONRELATIVE	3 580	1 347	260	34	103	171	465	2 232	102	133	237	1 054	705
2 NONRELATIVES	645	219	84	16	16	113	40	426	20	34	79	239	101
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	241	86	17	8	9	45	7	155	6	74	5	97	52
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 248	2 313	419	176	277	915	526	3 935	179	263	373	2 009	1 110
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.05	0.01	0.16	0.07	0.26	0.08	0.15	0.02	0.32	0.11	0.37	0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	16 743	12 684	6 771	226	923	934	3 830	4 059	871	65	232	578	2 333
NO NONRELATIVES	16 520	12 515	6 742	223	910	888	3 751	4 006	868	42	230	561	2 304
1 NONRELATIVE	195	146	26	3	9	40	68	49	3	3	1	15	27
2 NONRELATIVES	21	17	2	1	1	6	8	4	1	1	1	2	1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	6	6	1	1	3	2	2	1	4	3	4	16	30
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	315	257	38	3	27	69	120	58	4	10	10	0.02	0.05
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.01
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	57 904	37 830	27 618	262	1 093	2 921	5 935	20 074	8 376	208	1 981	4 102	5 408
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	13 876	9 501	6 128	614	1 843	559	358	4 375	943	494	1 081	1 137	720
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 796	3 686	2 536	251	805	58	35	1 110	322	128	308	235	117
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 781	31 771	19 373	673	1 909	3 538	6 328	17 010	4 151	467	1 732	5 474	6 245
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 913	8 016	6 726	298	992	92	3 897	2 811	2 311	291	1 256	1 054	705
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 485	7 504	6 742	159	612	11	2 981	1 992	1 992	98	891	1 054	705
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 928	2 771	2 565	46	161	11	1 157	818	29	29	310	239	101
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 468	954	877	10	67	11	514	368	4	4	142	239	101
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 002	32 704	19 928	714	2 196	3 538	6 328	17 298	4 239	464	1 875	5 474	6 245
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 353	7 553	6 467	246	840	11	3 801	2 306	250	1 244	1 054	705	705
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 143	7 236	6 590	125	521	11	2 906	1 972	93	861	891	1 054	705
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 735	2 645	2 466	38	140	11	1 090	790	19	281	239	101	101
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 344	879	832	4	43	11	465	333	2	150	150	101	101
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
UNDER 20 YEARS	377	48	13	10	2	11	11	330	95	28	70	66	76
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 351	3 869	590	36	40	149	55	3 481	1 265	132	388	907	790
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 306	3 259	2 490	68	157	402	142	5 047	2 186	127	608	1 267	889
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 010	3 252	4 145	118	288	449	253	3 758	1 670	108	570	905	505
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 620	3 849	4 653	121	460	385	230	2 771	1 230	99	556	553	333
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 601	4 907	3 858	127	487	277	159	1 893	737	110	389	378	280
45 TO 49 YEARS	6 601	4 907	3 858	127	487	277	159	1 893	737	110	389	378	280
50 TO 54 YEARS	10 894	8 697	6 828	216	710	453	490	2 296	971	102	365	448	410
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 376	9 452	6 935	205	676	478	1 156	1 924	636	78	193	374	644
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 953	7 872	4 796	138	513	301	1 322	2 080	523	33	122	345	1 057
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 790	4 811	1 975	87	408	435	1 907	1 979	346	12	110	235	1 276
75 YEARS AND OVER	45.7	51.1	48.5	48.9	51.2	47.1	68.5	35.3	33.9	36.0	35.4	32.8	51.4
MEAN	45.7	51.1	48.5	48.9	51.2	47.1	68.5	35.3	33.9	36.0	35.4	32.8	51.4
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 576	51 017	36 283	1 127	3 741	3 538	6 328	25 559	9 641	829	3 371	5 474	6 245
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 924	36 283	36 283	112	408	286	217	1 756	9 641	138	715	580	323
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 780	1 025	11	101	321	205	125	1 374	105	659	392	237	237
SEPARATED	7 126	752	11	11	87	83	91	382	32	76	188	86	86
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	654	272	7	7	7	7	7	17	17	17	17	17	17
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	24	266	11	11	80	83	91	363	32	62	188	88	88
OTHER	9 880	6 884	274	1 621	761	4 226	2 906	4 226	63	415	319	2 194	2 194
WIDOWED	8 655	4 123	457	1 678	1 170	1 170	1 018	4 532	311	1 564	1 415	1 242	1 242
DIVORCED	9 338	2 703	284	233	1 319	1 319	866	6 635	317	676	3 161	2 481	2 481
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9 338	2 703	284	233	1 319	1 319	866	6 635	317	676	3 161	2 481	2 481

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER						MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS														
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
1 UNIT	4 963	3 574	1 908	140	753	314	460	1 309	445	71	496	230	146	
2 UNITS	960	169	89	11	24	17	29	791	197	23	337	131	103	
3 OR 4 UNITS	693	47	14	2	7	9	15	666	187	12	271	124	103	
5 TO 9 UNITS	634	22	5	2	6	4	5	612	118	15	261	96	122	
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 489	53	19	2	17	4	11	1 436	315	40	419	363	318	
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
1 PERSON	2 509	875	-	-	-	326	549	1 625	-	-	-	807	818	
2 PERSONS	2 365	1 109	657	73	318	36	24	1 256	332	104	585	174	62	
3 PERSONS	1 877	795	531	57	198	9	-	1 083	378	56	614	29	6	
4 PERSONS	1 488	689	502	16	163	8	-	796	346	20	412	19	1	
5 PERSONS	896	506	364	17	124	-	-	390	179	3	201	5	1	
6 PERSONS	364	201	147	2	51	-	-	143	51	3	90	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	327	186	122	10	54	-	-	141	70	6	64	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	28 573	13 786	8 723	580	3 398	468	617	14 586	4 884	590	6 763	1 368	980	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.16	3.75	3.31	3.74	1.23	1.07	2.68	3.60	3.07	3.44	1.32	1.10	
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
1 PERSON	2 874	954	-	-	-	379	575	1 922	-	-	-	1 033	889	
2 PERSONS	2 178	1 088	670	82	336	-	-	1 090	334	132	673	-	-	
3 PERSONS	1 803	786	531	55	201	-	-	1 017	377	38	602	-	-	
4 PERSONS	1 420	664	497	14	153	-	-	756	347	11	399	-	-	
5 PERSONS	871	496	365	14	117	-	-	375	177	3	194	-	-	
6 PERSONS	338	196	144	2	50	-	-	142	51	2	89	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	317	175	116	9	51	-	-	135	70	6	59	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	27 477	13 497	8 663	555	3 324	379	575	13 980	4 878	545	6 635	1 033	889	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	3.10	3.73	3.16	3.66	1.00	1.00	2.57	3.60	2.84	3.37	1.00	1.00	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
NO NONRELATIVES	9 190	4 181	2 280	163	862	326	549	5 009	1 353	152	1 880	807	818	
1 NONRELATIVE	496	139	40	6	33	36	24	358	3	39	81	174	62	
2 NONRELATIVES	60	21	-	5	8	9	-	39	1	-	3	29	6	
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	51	20	3	2	5	8	2	31	-	1	3	24	3	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	895	289	61	25	73	89	42	606	6	45	129	335	91	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.14	0.08	0.23	0.07	0.11	-	0.24	0.07	0.32	0.10	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	1 644	1 057	410	46	174	117	309	587	114	16	95	110	253	
NO NONRELATIVES	1 582	1 023	404	46	164	112	296	558	114	15	89	99	241	
1 NONRELATIVE	49	23	3	-	5	5	11	26	-	1	6	9	10	
2 NONRELATIVES	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	10	8	3	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	116	66	22	-	17	4	23	51	-	1	14	16	20	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.06	0.05	(8)	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.09	-	(8)	0.14	0.15	0.08	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 642	2 607	1 464	33	235	326	549	4 035	1 125	44	1 240	809	818	
1 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 160	1 083	545	84	380	49	24	1 077	175	120	513	205	64	
AND OVER	995	671	314	58	293	4	2	324	57	28	214	19	6	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 161	2 427	1 054	87	331	379	575	2 734	440	98	274	1 033	889	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 769	782	485	51	246	-	-	987	353	56	577	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 509	626	426	25	175	-	-	883	299	29	555	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	822	325	235	3	87	-	-	498	161	5	332	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	537	202	123	10	69	-	-	335	103	4	228	-	-	

*INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued
 NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER						MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED															
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 738	2 817	1 202	124	596	379	575	2 920	480	115	404	1 033	889		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 610	672	457	41	174	-	-	938	344	50	544	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 356	505	378	8	120	-	-	858	294	77	534	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	683	232	187	3	42	-	-	458	154	3	295	-	-		
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	410	134	99	-	35	-	-	276	84	3	189	-	-		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889		
UNDER 20 YEARS	44	7	-	-	-	-	2	42	7	4	18	5	9		
20 TO 24 YEARS	634	53	9	10	14	14	5	584	121	30	242	108	82		
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 717	205	141	11	29	19	6	1 007	290	44	417	176	90		
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 295	380	227	18	86	29	20	915	293	24	361	133	72		
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 193	486	317	12	107	40	11	706	179	19	307	138	69		
40 TO 44 YEARS	843	420	254	21	107	18	19	473	112	18	159	88	46		
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 680	952	523	37	240	76	66	729	154	23	236	181	134		
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 250	807	441	21	151	66	128	443	94	21	101	94	133		
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 058	684	295	28	103	82	176	373	80	12	76	66	160		
65 TO 74 YEARS	586	373	115	18	71	35	133	213	34	4	39	44	93		
75 YEARS AND OVER	43.7	51.7	49.1	49.2	49.6	54.2	66.2	36.2	34.6	33.7	33.9	38.4	50.7		
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 797	4 361	2 323	176	908	379	575	5 436	1 357	192	1 966	1 033	889		
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 680	2 323	2 323	-	-	-	-	1 357	1 357	-	-	-	-		
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 166	311	-	30	157	79	45	855	-	31	451	218	155		
SEPARATED	1 046	269	-	25	143	63	38	777	-	29	422	183	144		
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	120	42	-	5	14	16	7	78	-	3	28	25	12		
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3		
OTHER	115	41	-	5	74	16	6	74	-	3	28	25	8		
WIDOWED	1 341	829	-	56	394	90	349	513	-	19	195	61	237		
DIVORCED	1 444	562	-	46	289	113	114	882	-	37	431	239	174		
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 166	336	-	43	128	97	67	1 830	-	104	889	514	322		
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS															
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
TOTAL	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340		
1 UNIT	2 573	1 803	1 354	79	195	77	98	770	436	57	160	85	32		
2 UNITS	416	72	54	1	9	5	3	344	184	14	88	19	39		
3 OR 4 UNITS	426	54	33	3	3	6	9	372	156	23	96	50	45		
5 TO 9 UNITS	364	14	9	-	3	1	1	350	147	13	61	54	46		
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 098	40	27	1	6	1	5	1 058	381	61	268	189	160		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340		
1 PERSON	803	193	-	-	-	78	115	610	-	-	-	322	288		
2 PERSONS	1 123	438	300	28	90	11	9	686	297	77	195	72	44		
3 PERSONS	1 031	418	327	26	58	6	1	612	284	45	244	33	7		
4 PERSONS	1 088	492	437	14	40	1	-	596	383	29	172	10	2		
5 PERSONS	617	295	266	7	21	1	-	322	235	13	69	4	-		
6 PERSONS	291	161	144	6	12	-	-	130	91	4	25	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	260	118	100	6	12	-	-	142	99	9	23	1	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	17 890	7 905	6 473	308	853	132	138	9 986	5 541	606	2 752	673	409		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.43	3.74	4.12	3.52	3.68	1.35	1.10	3.22	3.99	3.43	3.68	1.52	1.20		
RELATED PERSONS															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340		
1 PERSON	1 006	223	-	-	-	-	-	783	-	-	-	443	340		
2 PERSONS	1 059	431	303	37	91	-	-	629	306	104	219	-	-		
3 PERSONS	981	414	331	22	61	-	-	566	283	39	244	-	-		
4 PERSONS	1 048	488	437	15	35	-	-	560	388	13	160	-	-		
5 PERSONS	598	292	268	3	21	-	-	306	232	11	62	-	-		
6 PERSONS	286	161	141	7	12	-	-	125	88	7	29	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	234	106	92	3	12	-	-	128	93	7	25	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	17 266	7 784	6 431	286	844	98	125	9 482	5 485	543	2 671	443	340		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.31	3.68	4.09	3.26	3.65	1.00	1.00	3.06	3.95	3.08	3.57	1.00	1.00		

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
 1 INCLUDES "NONRESPONSE."

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1986-Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER						MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS--CON.														
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
NO NONRELATIVES	4 827	2 034	1 545	74	225	78	115	2 793	1 352	134	697	322	288	
1 NONRELATIVE	271	62	24	11	7	11	9	209	26	24	41	72	44	
2 NONRELATIVES	79	9	1	-	-	6	1	70	5	16	9	33	7	
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	35	10	4	3	-	2	-	25	3	2	2	15	2	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	624	120	42	22	9	34	13	503	56	63	86	230	60	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.12	0.06	0.03	0.26	0.04	0.35	0.10	0.16	0.04	0.36	0.11	0.52	0.20	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	568	302	160	15	43	22	62	246	71	9	28	33	105	
NO NONRELATIVES	540	298	159	15	43	21	60	242	71	8	27	32	103	
1 NONRELATIVE	7	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	
2 NONRELATIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	17	7	3	-	-	1	3	5	-	1	2	1	1	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 471	1 292	1 018	16	66	78	115	2 179	1 093	27	447	325	288	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 079	472	316	39	94	15	9	607	184	99	187	89	47	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	667	350	239	33	73	5	1	312	112	50	115	29	6	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 239	886	522	42	99	98	125	1 354	372	88	110	443	340	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 016	433	354	23	56	-	-	583	313	58	212	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 047	421	369	12	40	-	-	626	376	23	227	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	567	235	205	9	20	-	-	333	205	7	120	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	343	140	123	2	15	-	-	203	123	1	79	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 457	1 000	584	59	134	98	125	1 457	391	120	163	443	340	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	935	390	330	14	46	-	-	545	316	35	194	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	998	390	356	6	28	-	-	608	379	15	214	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	523	211	191	7	13	-	-	312	197	5	110	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	299	124	111	2	11	-	-	175	107	-	69	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
UNDER 20 YEARS	71	2	2	-	-	1	-	69	21	9	9	9	1	
20 TO 24 YEARS	475	54	29	13	4	5	3	420	197	36	70	75	43	
25 TO 29 YEARS	814	178	140	11	14	13	-	635	317	32	139	95	53	
30 TO 34 YEARS	769	249	204	6	18	14	6	520	263	31	137	75	34	
35 TO 39 YEARS	692	295	236	11	28	15	5	397	185	13	134	49	17	
40 TO 44 YEARS	483	238	186	10	31	8	2	245	107	10	79	35	14	
45 TO 54 YEARS	791	437	339	12	54	10	22	353	160	23	84	41	45	
55 TO 64 YEARS	571	358	277	9	39	10	23	312	68	13	49	32	50	
65 TO 74 YEARS	352	190	113	10	24	12	32	162	47	6	20	24	65	
75 YEARS AND OVER	196	112	47	5	19	10	30	84	24	2	8	10	40	
MEDIAN	38.5	45.9	44.7	41.3	48.7	40.4	64.6	34.1	33.0	31.8	35.0	32.9	51.5	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 213	2 115	1 573	88	232	98	125	3 098	1 389	176	749	443	340	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 967	1 573	1 573	-	-	-	-	1 389	1 389	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	513	71	-	9	39	12	11	443	-	24	233	48	40	
SEPARATED	403	59	-	8	36	8	7	344	-	47	262	84	50	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	111	12	-	1	3	4	3	99	-	23	30	36	10	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	
OTHER	107	12	-	1	3	4	3	95	-	23	26	36	10	
WIDOWED	372	177	-	20	80	16	62	194	-	12	72	15	95	
DIVORCED	603	182	-	27	93	28	34	421	-	40	198	108	75	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	762	112	-	32	19	42	19	650	-	77	216	236	120	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1986
 (NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	88 456	426	5 077	9 781	10 629	10 118	7 879	13 099	12 852	11 157	7 439
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	88 456	426	5 077	9 781	10 629	10 118	7 879	13 099	12 852	11 157	7 439
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	25 097	161	1 809	4 800	6 412	5 715	2 926	2 143	751	288	93
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 891	81	102	291	1 717	4 034	4 068	4 093	1 134	286	90
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 335	386	5 077	2 070	674	1 007	2 257	4 875	2 377	508	104
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 287	29	777	9 781	10 629	3 063	744	1 641	1 727	716	179
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 632	7	69	232	872	10 118	7 879	2 986	673	561	236
45 TO 64 YEARS	30 484	5	69	122	191	255	525	13 099	12 852	2 709	657
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 596	5	2	46	83	159	166	483	1 056	11 157	7 439
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	236 229	970	11 718	25 850	32 673	34 285	27 171	40 062	30 587	21 022	11 891
UNDER 12 YEARS	41 714	197	2 755	8 252	11 685	9 761	4 446	2 970	1 066	438	145
12 TO 17 YEARS	21 238	96	106	336	2 133	5 591	5 784	5 353	1 374	364	100
18 TO 24 YEARS	26 967	621	7 792	2 265	762	1 270	3 178	7 047	3 236	650	147
25 TO 34 YEARS	41 972	37	893	14 532	16 845	3 173	797	2 063	2 350	1 027	254
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 459	7	85	267	924	14 041	12 224	3 045	768	775	322
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 672	5	85	146	227	277	549	19 075	20 641	2 835	832
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 206	8	2	52	97	172	191	508	1 151	14 933	10 091
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	71 658	322	4 048	8 366	9 476	9 149	7 028	11 568	10 393	7 567	3 762
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 607	89	1 166	3 190	4 444	3 864	1 839	1 321	463	179	61
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 356	37	37	173	965	2 408	7 481	2 435	612	157	51
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 769	231	3 440	309	182	524	1 269	3 070	1 418	275	51
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 925	21	376	7 483	8 271	212	112	844	1 048	452	105
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 329	-	40	118	316	7 910	6 121	144	225	336	120
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 823	-	34	48	84	115	153	10 341	9 573	205	271
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 917	3	1	15	32	39	38	94	247	7 009	3 439
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	114 788	469	5 910	13 008	16 387	16 956	13 452	20 166	14 739	9 291	4 411
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 350	94	1 425	4 195	5 977	5 007	2 272	1 525	559	216	71
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 841	44	37	178	1 078	2 830	2 985	2 780	676	184	50
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 244	293	3 899	403	230	647	1 631	3 942	1 779	344	76
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 911	31	460	8 011	8 599	279	145	1 118	1 444	673	151
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 926	-	52	147	54	8 012	6 204	191	303	487	170
45 TO 64 YEARS	21 298	-	37	54	107	125	165	10 476	9 668	287	379
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 219	6	1	20	38	56	50	124	309	7 101	3 514
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	78 285	342	4 029	8 136	9 196	9 050	7 083	11 894	11 777	10 109	6 672
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 806	92	1 085	3 112	4 264	3 629	1 742	1 215	420	191	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 035	49	66	142	927	2 363	2 370	2 277	636	153	51
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 229	290	3 609	1 818	517	555	1 270	2 585	1 282	263	60
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 605	7	423	6 343	8 130	2 880	5 978	909	839	332	96
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 434	7	33	122	562	6 005	5 978	2 848	465	276	138
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 157	5	50	93	123	148	377	8 542	10 856	2 529	434
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 636	2	1	31	62	123	141	403	842	7 634	6 398
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	121 442	502	5 807	12 842	16 286	17 329	13 719	19 896	15 848	11 731	7 480
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 365	103	1 330	4 057	5 708	4 754	2 174	1 435	507	222	74
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 398	52	69	159	1 056	2 761	2 800	2 573	698	181	50
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 723	327	3 893	1 862	532	623	1 547	3 106	1 456	306	71
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 067	7	433	6 521	8 246	2 894	652	945	906	354	103
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 533	7	35	120	565	6 029	6 021	2 854	465	288	152
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 374	5	49	92	121	152	384	8 599	10 973	2 548	452
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 987	2	1	31	59	117	142	384	842	7 832	6 577

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	24 900	176	2 153	3 094	2 423	1 794	1 291	2 332	3 108	4 352	4 177
UNDER 12 YEARS	229	2	30	69	40	35	16	21	8	6	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	156	20	16	17	17	22	27	27	8	2	1
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 944	157	2 153	382	111	49	37	27	8	2	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 144	14	263	3 094	2 423	183	56	73	12	11	6
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 385	2	16	55	78	1 794	1 291	103	16	7	16
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 633	-	2	11	28	27	33	2 332	3 108	26	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 575	-	1	-	-	2	2	12	30	4 352	4 177
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	30 179	285	3 306	4 527	3 201	2 299	1 589	2 777	3 355	4 530	4 280
UNDER 12 YEARS	324	4	46	97	59	33	22	27	12	5	1
12 TO 17 YEARS	181	22	16	17	25	27	32	31	8	3	1
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 898	242	2 910	457	133	54	34	37	13	13	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 481	13	315	3 861	2 856	222	67	90	25	8	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 690	2	22	75	98	1 908	1 409	119	30	15	12
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 929	-	2	19	29	33	35	2 461	3 228	85	37
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 675	-	1	-	-	2	2	12	40	4 417	4 202
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	11 345	97	1 362	2 074	1 629	1 212	817	1 254	1 068	1 052	780
12 TO 17 YEARS	140	-	19	43	29	18	9	16	2	3	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	86	12	5	12	8	15	16	16	6	4	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 619	79	1 275	148	57	24	13	18	2	4	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 922	8	153	2 024	1 596	72	23	27	10	2	7
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 104	-	13	37	46	1 154	801	35	10	4	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 377	-	-	4	20	19	13	1 220	1 051	33	12
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	1 811	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	14	1 028	763
UNDER 12 YEARS	13 437	145	1 825	2 712	1 964	1 397	920	1 400	1 147	1 119	803
12 TO 17 YEARS	149	-	22	49	30	18	9	16	2	3	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	89	12	5	12	8	15	16	16	6	4	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 049	123	1 584	195	71	27	14	20	3	5	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 571	9	195	2 388	1 771	108	33	39	17	2	9
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 251	-	19	56	64	1 199	834	52	14	6	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 485	-	-	13	22	24	13	1 258	1 081	50	23
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	1 850	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	22	1 052	763
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 593	105	1 189	1 542	1 091	809	613	1 282	2 143	3 385	3 434
12 TO 17 YEARS	137	2	14	40	24	24	9	10	7	4	1
18 TO 24 YEARS	83	9	11	5	13	8	15	19	2	2	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 599	95	1 123	244	57	25	19	16	10	7	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 703	6	115	1 349	1 016	113	33	47	7	7	11
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 417	2	3	20	34	701	560	69	16	7	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 395	-	2	6	8	8	19	1 183	2 121	34	12
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	6 807	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	16	3 356	3 424
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 742	140	1 481	1 814	1 236	903	680	1 377	2 208	3 431	3 471
12 TO 17 YEARS	175	4	19	49	29	35	12	11	10	5	1
18 TO 24 YEARS	92	9	12	5	18	9	15	21	2	3	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 856	119	1 326	262	62	27	20	17	10	9	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 910	5	120	1 474	1 085	114	34	51	8	6	14
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 439	2	3	19	34	710	574	68	16	8	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 444	-	2	6	8	9	22	1 202	2 146	35	14
TOTAL	6 825	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	17	3 366	3 433

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 1,090,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1986 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic/Spanish origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Hispanics, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she

may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such

person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be comprised of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a

member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be

made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the

proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources

as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Mobility status. The population 1 year old and over was classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1986 survey and the place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning.



Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March of 1970, 1980, and 1986 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, in March, supplementary questions are asked about ethnic origin. To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 60,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Housing units eligible	
		Inter-viewed	Not inter-viewed
1986	729	58,000	2,500
1980	629	63,000	2,500
1970	449	48,000	2,000

¹Numbers do not include supplemental Hispanic households.

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total

civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure for the data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage as compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known

that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978; and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An

example of this would be comparing the average size of Hispanic families in 1985 versus that in 1982. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. Let the standard error on the difference $x-y$ be $S_{(x-y)}$. If the ratio $R = (x-y)/S_{(x-y)}$ is between -2 and $+2$, no conclusion about the difference between the characteristics is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, on the other hand, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than $+2$, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the characteristics are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the characteristics are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between characteristics is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison is qualified, e.g., by the use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This is due in large part to differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates from earlier years. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

In addition, the estimates in this report for 1986 are based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of

weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population.

During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups and has adopted revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all illegal immigrants.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a larger number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 and B-2 are approximations to the standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 and B-2 must be multiplied by the factor for that characteristic given in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age", the factor for some household members should be used.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error ¹	Size of estimate	Standard error ¹
25	11	5,000	148
50	15	10,000	206
100	21	15,000	248
250	33	25,000	310
500	47	50,000	402
1,000	67	100,000	445
2,500	105		

¹For a particular characteristic, see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1970, multiply the above standard errors by 0.88.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, S_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3 and s is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table A of this report shows that in 1986 there were 50,933,000 married-couple family households. Using formula (2) with $a = -0.000010$ and $b = 1778$ from table B-4, the approximate standard error¹ is

$$254,000 = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(50,933,000)^2 + (1778)(50,933,000)}$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of married-couple family households is from 50,527,000

¹Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is $0.63 \times 403,000 = 254,000$.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage ¹					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.4	3.4	5.3	7.3	10.6	12.2
100.....	2.1	3.0	4.6	6.3	9.2	10.6
250.....	1.3	1.9	2.9	4.0	5.8	6.7
500.....	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
1,000.....	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
2,500.....	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.1
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
10,000.....	0.21	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
15,000.....	0.17	0.24	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9
25,000.....	0.13	0.19	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
50,000.....	0.09	0.13	0.21	0.3	0.4	0.5
100,000.....	0.07	0.09	0.15	0.20	0.3	0.3

¹For a particular characteristic see, table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.
Note: To estimate standard errors for 1970, multiply the above standard errors by 0.88.

to 51,339,000 (using 1.6 times the standard error). The 95-percent confidence interval is from 50,425,000 to 51,441,000 (using twice the standard error).

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factors or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula:

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs \quad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3 and S is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, it may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in table

B-2 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{(b/x)(p)(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table A shows that of the 88,458,000 households in 1986, 28.1 percent were nonfamily households. Using formula (4) with $b = 1778$ from table B-4, the approximate standard error² on 28.1 is

$$0.2 = \sqrt{\frac{1778}{88,458,000}(28.1)(71.9)}$$

Thus, the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households that are nonfamily households in

²Using formula (3) and tables B-2 and B-3, the appropriate standard error is $0.63 \times 0.3 = 0.2$.

Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2

Characteristic	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members					
	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
Total or regional.....	1.00	1.20	1.20	1.10	1.45	1.45	0.63	0.60	0.60
Education, tenure.....	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	0.63	0.60	0.60
Employment status and occupation.....	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	0.67	0.67	0.67

(x) Not applicable.

1986 is from 27.8 to 28.4, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 27.7 to 28.5.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y , respectively. The estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table A shows that in 1986, 57.6 percent of all households (88,458,000) were maintained by married couples. Table A also shows that in 1970, 70.5 percent of all households (63,401,000) were maintained by family couples. Thus, the apparent difference between the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1986 and 1970 is 12.9 percent. Using formula (4) and the appropriate b parameter from table B-4, the approximate standard error, S_x , of 57.6 percent with a base of 88,458,000 is 0.2 percent. The standard error, S_y , of 70.5 percent with a base of 63,401,000 is 0.2 percent. Using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 12.9 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval on the difference between the households maintained by married couples in 1986 and 1970 is from 12.4 to 13.4 percent. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 12.9 percent is from 12.3 to 13.5 percent. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1986 decreased from 1970.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2r \left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right) \left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, S_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the charac-

Table B-4. "a and b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals, Households, Householders, or Primary Individuals

Characteristic	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
Total or regional:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1778
Some household members	-0.000025	4480	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000031	5444	(X)	(X)
Black and other races..	(X)	(X)	-0.000066	1606
Some household members	-0.000265	6426	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000391	9475	(X)	(X)
Hispanic	(X)	(X)	-0.000137	1606
Some household members	-0.000548	6426	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000807	9475	(X)	(X)
Education, tenure:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1778
Black and other races..	(X)	(X)	-0.000066	1606
Hispanic	(X)	(X)	-0.000137	1606
Employment status and occupation:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	2013
Black and other races..	(X)	(X)	-0.000243	2013
Hispanic	(X)	(X)	-0.000360	2013

X Not applicable.

Note: For 1970, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "t" factor must be adjusted. Multiply the standard error by 0.88.

teristic in those households, S_x , may be obtained from formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-4 may be used. In formula (6), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using either formula (3) or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating the values corresponding to the two points established in step (2). The values will be the limits for the confidence interval. Use formula (7) and the tabulated cumulative distribution of the characteristic to interpolate between values.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (7)$$

where X_{pN} = the interpolated estimate of the upper or lower limit;

p = the upper or lower limit obtained from step (2);

N = the base of the distribution

N_1 and N_2 = the lower and upper values of the cumulative frequency for the limits of the interval which contains pN ; and

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper values of the characteristic in the interval which contains pN .

4. The standard error of the median can be approximated by the formula:

$$S_{\text{median}} = \frac{U - L}{2} \quad (8)$$

where U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval and;

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

Illustration of the computation of a standard error for a median. Table B of this report shows that in 1986 the median age of householders of family households was 44.1 years. Table B also indicates the base of the distribution from which this median was determined was 63,558,000 households.

1. Using formula (4) and the appropriate b parameter from table B-4, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 63,558,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1778}{63,558,000}} (50) (50) \doteq 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent, the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. From table B, 18,069,000 (28.4 percent of householders of family households were under 35 years of age and 32,982,000 (51.9 percent) were under 45.

Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the age interval from 35 to 44 years. The upper limit of the confidence interval is calculated, using linear interpolation, to be about

$$\frac{(.503) (63,558,000) - 18,069,000}{32,982,000 - 18,069,000} \times (45 - 35) + 35 \doteq 44.3$$

Similarly, the lower limit is calculated to be about

$$\frac{(.497) (63,558,000) - 18,069,000}{32,982,000 - 18,069,000} \times (45 - 35) + 35 \doteq 44.1$$

Thus, an approximate 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of householders of family households is from 44.1 to 44.3 years.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore,

$$\frac{44.3 - 44.1}{2} \doteq 0.10$$

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
- No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
- No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
- No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
- No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 20000
- No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86

Series P-23 Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

